# MODEL-THEORETIC ELEKES-SZABÓ FOR STABLE AND O-MINIMAL HYPERGRAPHS 

ARTEM CHERNIKOV, YA'ACOV PETERZIL, AND SERGEI STARCHENKO


#### Abstract

A theorem of Elekes and Szabó recognizes algebraic groups among certain complex algebraic varieties with maximal size intersections with finite grids. We establish a generalization to relations of any arity and dimension, definable in: 1) stable structures with distal expansions (includes algebraically and differentially closed fields of characteristic 0 ); and 2 ) o-minimal expansions of groups. Our methods provide explicit bounds on the power saving exponent in the non-group case. Ingredients of the proof include: a higher arity generalization of the abelian group configuration theorem in stable structures, along with a purely combinatorial variant characterizing Latin hypercubes that arise from abelian groups; and Zarankiewicz-style bounds for hypergraphs definable in distal structures.


## Contents

1. Introduction ..... 2
1.1. History, and a special case of the main theorem ..... 2
1.2. The Elekes-Szabó principle ..... 4
1.3. Main theorem ..... 7
1.4. Outline of the paper ..... 8
1.5. Acknowledgements ..... 12
2. Zarankiewicz-type bounds for distal relations ..... 13
3. Reconstructing an abelian group from a family of bijections ..... 21
3.1. $\quad Q$-relations or arity 4 ..... 21
3.2. $\quad Q$-relation of any arity for dcl ..... 25
4. Reconstructing an abelian group from an abelian $m$-gon ..... 29
4.1. Abelian $m$-gons ..... 30
4.2. Step 1. Obtaining a pair of interdefinable elements ..... 31
4.3. Step 2. Obtaining a group from an expanded abelian m-gon. ..... 34
4.4. Step 3. Finishing the proof ..... 37
5. Main theorem in the stable case ..... 42

[^0]5.1. On the notion of $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension ..... 42
5.2. Fiber-algebraic relations and $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducibility ..... 45
5.3. On general position ..... 46
5.4. Main theorem: the statement and some reductions ..... 49
5.5. Proof of Theorem 5.31: the two cases ..... 54
5.6. Case 1: $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\mathbf{Z})<\mathbf{s}-\mathbf{2}$. ..... 56
5.7. Case 2: $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\mathbf{Z})=\mathbf{s}-\mathbf{2}$. ..... 57
5.8. Proof of Theorem 5.24 for ternary $Q$ ..... 58
5.9. Discussion and some applications ..... 61
6. Main theorem in the o-minimal case ..... 64
6.1. Main theorem and some reductions ..... 64
6.2. The proof of Theorem 6.8 ..... 66
6.3. Obtaining a nice $Q$-relation ..... 70
6.4. Discussion and some applications ..... 72
References ..... 75

## 1. Introduction

1.1. History, and a special case of the main theorem. Erdős and Szemerédi [22] observed the following sum-product phenomenon: there exists $c \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ such that for any finite set $A \subseteq \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\max \{|A+A|,|A \cdot A|\} \geq|A|^{1+c} .
$$

They conjectured that this holds with $c=1-\varepsilon$ for an arbitrary $\varepsilon \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$, and by the work of Solymosi [49] and Konyagin and Shkredov [30] it is known to hold with $c=\frac{1}{3}+\varepsilon$ for some sufficiently small $\varepsilon$. Elekes and Rónyai [20] generalized this by showing that for any polynomial $f(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}[x, y]$ there exists $c>0$ such that for every finite set $A \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ we have

$$
|f(A \times A)| \geq|A|^{1+c}
$$

unless $f$ is either additive or multiplicative, i.e. of the form $g(h(x)+i(y))$ or $g(h(x) \cdot i(y))$ for some univariate polynomials $g, h, i$ respectively. The bound was improved to $\Omega_{\operatorname{deg} f}\left(|A|^{\frac{11}{6}}\right)$ in [44].

Elekes and Szabó [21] established a conceptual generalization of this result explaining the exceptional role played by the additive and multiplicative forms: for any irreducible polynomial $Q(x, y, z)$ over $\mathbb{C}$ depending on all of its coordinates and such that its set zero set has dimension 2, either there exists some $\varepsilon>0$ such that $F$ has at most $O\left(n^{2-\varepsilon}\right)$ zeroes on all finite $n \times n \times n$ grids, or $F$ is in a coordinate-wise finite-to-finite correspondence with the graph of multiplication of an
algebraic group (see Theorem (B) below for a more precise statement). In the special Elekes-Rónyai case above, taking $Q$ to be the graph of the polynomial function $f$, the resulting group is either the additive or the multiplicative group of the field. Several generalizations, refinements and variants of this influential result were obtained recently [12,26, 28, 42, 43, 45,50], in particular for complex algebraic relations of higher dimension and arity [8].

In this paper we obtain a generalization of the Elekes-Szabó theorem to hypergraphs of any arity and dimension definable in stable structures admitting distal expansions (this class includes algebraically and differentially closed fields of characteristic 0 and compact complex manifolds); as well as for arbitrary o-minimal structures. Before explaining our general theorems, we state two very special corollaries.

Theorem (A). (Corollary 5.46) Assume $s \geq 3$ and $Q \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{s}$ is semialgebraic, of description complexity $D$ (i.e. given by at most $D$ polynomial (in-)equalities, with all polynomials of degree at most $D$, and $s \leq D$ ), such that the projection of $Q$ to any $s-1$ coordinates is finite-to-one. Then exactly one of the following holds.
(1) There exists a constant $c$, depending only on $s$ and $D$, such that: for any finite $A_{i} \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ with $\left|A_{i}\right|=n$ for $i \in[s]$ we have

$$
\left|Q \cap\left(A_{1} \times \ldots \times A_{s}\right)\right| \leq c n^{s-1-\gamma}
$$

where $\gamma=\frac{1}{3}$ if $s \geq 4$, and $\gamma=\frac{1}{6}$ if $s=3$.
(2) There exist open sets $U_{i} \subseteq \mathbb{R}, i \in[s]$, an open set $V \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ containing 0 , and analytic bijections with analytic inverses $\pi_{i}: U_{i} \rightarrow V$ such that

$$
\pi_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)+\cdots+\pi_{s}\left(x_{s}\right)=0 \Leftrightarrow Q\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s}\right)
$$

for all $x_{i} \in U_{i}, i \in[s]$.
Theorem (B). (Corollary 6.20) Assume $s \geq 3$, and let $Q \subseteq \mathbb{C}^{s}$ be an irreducible algebraic variety so that for each $i \in[s]$, the projection $Q \rightarrow$ $\prod_{j \in[s] \backslash\{i\}} \mathbb{C}^{s}$ is generically finite. Then exactly one of the following holds.
(1) There exist $c$ depending only on $s, \operatorname{deg}(Q)$ such that: for any $n$ and $A_{i} \subseteq \mathbb{C}_{i},\left|A_{i}\right|=n$ we have

$$
|Q \cap A| \leq c n^{s-1-\gamma}
$$

for $\gamma=\frac{1}{7}$ if $s \geq 4$, and $\gamma=\frac{1}{14}$ if $s=3$.
(2) For $G$ one of $(\mathbb{C},+),(\mathbb{C}, \times)$ or an elliptic curve group, $Q$ is in a coordinate-wise correspondence (see Section 5.9) with

$$
Q^{\prime}:=\left\{\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s}\right) \in G^{s}: x_{1} \cdot \ldots \cdot x_{s}=1_{G}\right\} .
$$

Remark 1.1. Theorem (B) is similar to the codimension 1 case of [8, Theorem 1.4], however our method provides an explicit bound on the exponent in Clause (1).

Remark 1.2. Theorems (A) and (B) correspond to the 1-dimensional case of Corollaries 6.19 and 5.44, respectively, which allow $Q \subseteq \prod_{i \in[s]} X_{i}$ with $\operatorname{dim}\left(X_{i}\right)=d$ for an arbitrary $d \in \mathbb{N}$.

Remark 1.3. Note the important difference - Theorem (A) is local, i.e. we can only obtain a correspondence of $Q$ to a subset of a group after restricting to some open subsets $U_{i}$. This is unavoidable in an ordered structure since the high count in Theorem (A.2) might be the result of a local phenomenon in $Q$. E.g. when $Q$ is the union of $Q_{1}=$ $\left\{\bar{x}: x_{1}+\cdots+x_{s}=0\right\} \cap(-\varepsilon, \varepsilon)^{s}$, for some $\varepsilon>0$, and another set $Q_{2}$ for which the count is low.
1.2. The Elekes-Szabó principle. We now describe the general setting of our main results. We let $\mathcal{M}=(M, \ldots)$ be an arbitrary firstorder structure, in the sense of model theory, i.e. a set $M$ equipped with some distinguished functions and relations. As usual, a subset of $M^{d}$ is definable if it is the set of tuples satisfying a formula (with parameters). Two key examples to keep in mind are ( $\mathbb{C},+, \times, 0,1$ ) (in which definable sets are exactly the constructible ones, i.e. boolean combinations of the zero-sets of polynomials, by Tarski's quantifier elimination) and $(\mathbb{R},+, \times,<, 0,1)$ (in which definable sets are exactly the semialgebraic ones, by Tarki-Seidenberg quantifier elimination). We refer to [35] for an introduction to model theory and the details of the aforementioned quantifier elimination results.

From now on, we fix a structure $\mathcal{M}, s \in \mathbb{N}$, definable sets $X_{i} \subseteq$ $M^{d_{i}}, i \in[s]$, and a definable relation $Q \subseteq \bar{X}=X_{1} \times \ldots \times X_{s}$. We write $A_{i} \subseteq_{n} X_{i}$ if $A_{i} \subseteq X_{i}$ with $\left|A_{i}\right| \leq n$. By a grid on $\bar{X}$ we mean a set $\bar{A} \subseteq \bar{X}$ with $\bar{A}=A_{1} \times \ldots \times A_{s}$ and $A_{i} \subseteq X_{i}$. By an $n$-grid on $\bar{X}$ we mean a grid $\bar{A}=A_{1} \times \ldots \times A_{s}$ with $A_{i} \subseteq_{n} X_{i}$.

Definition 1.4. For $d \in \mathbb{N}$, we say that a relation $Q \subseteq X_{1} \times X_{2} \times$ $\ldots \times X_{s}$ is fiber-algebraic, of degree $d$ if for any $i \in[s]$ we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\forall x_{1} \in X_{1} \ldots \forall x_{i-1} \in X_{i-1} \forall x_{i+1} \in X_{i+1} \ldots \forall x_{s} \in X_{s} \\
\exists^{\leq d} x_{i} \in X_{i}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s}\right) \in Q .
\end{gathered}
$$

We say that $Q \subseteq X_{1} \times X_{2} \times \ldots \times X_{s}$ if fiber-algebraic if it is fiberalgebraic of degree $d$ for some $d \in \mathbb{N}$.

In other words, fiber algebraicity means that the projection of $Q$ onto any $s-1$ coordinates is finite-to-one. For example, if $Q \subseteq X_{1} \times$
$X_{2} \times X_{3}$ is fiber-algebraic of degree $d$, then for any $A_{i} \subseteq_{n} X_{i}$ we have $\left|Q \cap A_{1} \times A_{2} \times A_{3}\right| \leq d n^{2}$. Conversely, let $Q \subseteq \mathbb{C}^{3}$ be given by $x_{1}+x_{2}-x_{3}=0$, and let $A_{1}=A_{2}=A_{3}=\{0, \ldots, n-1\}$. Then $\left|Q \cap A_{1} \times A_{2} \times A_{3}\right|=\frac{n(n+1)}{2}=\Omega\left(n^{2}\right)$. This indicates that the upper and lower bounds match for the graph of addition in an abelian group (up to a constant) - and the Elekes-Szabó principle suggests that in many situations this is the only possibility. Before making this precise, we introduce some notation.
1.2.1. Grids in general position. From now on we will assume that $\mathcal{M}$ is equipped with some notion of integer-valued dimension on definable sets, to be specified later. A good example to keep in mind is Zariski dimension on constructible subsets of $\mathbb{C}^{d}$, or the topological dimension on semialgebraic subsets of $\mathbb{R}^{d}$.

Definition 1.5. (1) Let $X$ be a definable set in $\mathcal{M}$, and let $\mathcal{F}$ be a definable family of subset of $X$. For $\nu \in \mathbb{N}$, we say that a set $A \subseteq X$ is in $(\mathcal{F}, \nu)$-general position if $|A \cap F| \leq \nu$ for every $F \in \mathcal{F}$ with $\operatorname{dim}(F)<\operatorname{dim}(X)$.
(2) Let $X_{i}, i=1, \ldots, s$, be definable sets in $\mathcal{M}$. Let $\overline{\mathcal{F}}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{1}, \ldots, \mathcal{F}_{s}\right)$, where $\mathcal{F}_{i}$ is a definable family of subsets of $X_{i}$. For $\nu \in \mathbb{N}$ we say that a grid $\bar{A}$ on $\bar{X}$ is in $(\overline{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$-general position if each $A_{i}$ is in $\left(\mathcal{F}_{i}, \nu\right)$-general position.
For example, when $\mathcal{M}$ is the field $\mathbb{C}$, a subsets of $\mathbb{C}^{d}$ is in a $(\mathcal{F}, \nu)$ general position if any variety of smaller dimension and bounded degree (determined by the formula defining $\mathcal{F}$ ) can cut out only $\nu$ points from it (see the proof of Corollary 5.44). Also, if $\mathcal{F}$ is any definable family of subsets of $\mathbb{C}$, then for any large enough $\nu$, every $A \subseteq X$ is in $(\mathcal{F}, \nu)$ general position. On the other hand, let $X=\mathbb{C}^{2}$ and let $\mathcal{F}_{d}$ be the family of algebraic curves of degree $d$. If $\nu \leq d+1$, then any set $A \subseteq X$ with $|A| \geq \nu$ is not in $\left(\mathcal{F}_{d}, \nu\right)$-general position.
1.2.2. Generic correspondence with group multiplication. We assume that $\mathcal{M}$ is a sufficiently saturated structure, and let $Q \subseteq \bar{X}$ be a definable relation and $\left(G, \cdot, 1_{G}\right)$ a connected type-definable group in $\mathcal{M}^{\text {eq }}$. Type-definability means that the underlying set $G$ of the group is given by the intersection of a small (but possibly infinite) collection of definable sets, and the multiplication and inverse operations are relatively definable. Such a group is connected if it contains no proper type-definable subgroup of small index (see e.g. [35, Chapter 7.5]). And $\mathcal{M}^{\text {eq }}$ is the structure obtained from $\mathcal{M}$ by adding sorts for the quotients of definable sets by definable equivalence relations in $\mathcal{M}$ (see e.g. [35, Chapter 1.3]). In the case when $\mathcal{M}$ is the field $\mathcal{M}$,
type-definable groups are essentially just the complex algebraic groups connected in the sense of Zariski topology (see Section 5.9 for a discussion and further references).

Definition 1.6. We say that $Q$ is in a generic correspondence with multiplication in $G$ if there exist a small set $A \subseteq M$ and elements $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{s} \in G$ such that:
(1) $g_{1} \cdot \ldots \cdot g_{s}=1_{G}$;
(2) $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{s-1}$ are independent generics in $G$ over $A$ (i.e. each $g_{i}$ does not belong to any definable set of dimension smaller than $G$ definable over $A \cup\left\{g_{1}, \ldots, g_{i-1}, g_{i+1}, \ldots, g_{s-1}\right\}$ );
(3) For each $i=1, \ldots, s$ there is a generic element $a_{i} \in X_{i}$ interalgebraic with $g_{i}$ over $\mathcal{A}$ (i.e. $a_{i} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(g_{i}, A\right)$ and $g_{i} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{i}, A\right)$, where acl is the model-theoretic algebraic closure), such that $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \in$ $Q$.

Remark 1.7. There are several variants of "generic correspondence with a group" considered in the literature around the Elekes-Szabó theorem. The one that we use arises naturally at the level of generality we work with, and as we discuss in Sections 5.9 and 6.4 it easily specializes to the notions considered previously in several cases of interest (e.g. the algebraic coordinate-wise finite-to-finite correspondence in the case of constructible sets in Theorem (B), or coordinate-wise analytic bijections on a neighborhood in the case of semialgebraic sets in Theorem (A)).
1.2.3. The Elekes-Szabó principle. Let $s \geq 3, k \in \mathbb{N}$ and $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{s}$ be definable sets in a sufficiently saturated structure $\mathcal{M}$ with $\operatorname{dim}\left(X_{i}\right)=k$.

Definition 1.8. We say that $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{s}$ satisfy the Elekes-Szabó principle if for any fiber-algebraic definable relation $Q \subseteq \bar{X}$, one of the following holds:
(1) $Q$ admits power saving: there exist some $\gamma \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ and some definable families $\mathcal{F}_{i}$ on $X_{i}$ such that: for any $\nu \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $n$-grid $\bar{A} \subseteq \bar{X}$ in $(\bar{F}, \nu)$-general position, we have $|Q \cap \bar{A}|=O_{\nu}\left(n^{(s-1)-\gamma}\right) ;$
(2) there exists a type-definable subset of $Q$ of full dimension that is in a generic correspondence with multiplication in a type-definable abelian group of dimension $k$.

The following are the previously known cases of the Elekes-Szabó principle:
(1) $[21] \mathcal{M}=(\mathbb{C},+, \times), s=3, k$ arbitrary (no explicit exponent $\gamma$ in power saving; no abelianity of the algebraic group for $k>1$ );
(2) $[42] \mathcal{M}=(\mathbb{C},+, \times), s=3, k=1$ (explicit $\gamma$ in power saving);
(3) $[43] \mathcal{M}=(\mathbb{C},+, \times), s=4, k=1$ (explicit $\gamma$ in power saving);
(4) [45] $\mathcal{M}=(\mathbb{C},+, \times), k=1, Q$ is the graph of an $s$-ary polynomial function for an arbitrary $s$ (i.e. this is a generalization of ElekesRónyai to an arbitrary number of variables);
(5) $[8] \mathcal{M}=(\mathbb{C},+, \times), s$ and $k$ arbitrary, abelianity of the group for $k>1$ (they work with a more relaxed notion of general position and arbitrary codimension, however no bounds on $\gamma$ );
(6) [19] $\mathcal{M}$ is any strongly minimal structure interpretable in a distal structure (see Section 2), $s=3, k=1$.
In the first three cases the dimension is the Zariski dimension, and in the fourth case the Morley rank.
1.3. Main theorem. We can now state the main result of this paper.

Theorem (C). The Elekes-Szabó principle holds in the following two cases:
(1) (Theorem 5.24) $\mathcal{M}$ is a stable structure interpretable in a distal structure, with respect to $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension (see Section 5.1, and below).
(2) (Theorem 6.3) $\mathcal{M}$ is an o-minimal structure expanding a group, with respect to the topological dimension (in this case, on a typedefinable generic subset of $\bar{X}$, we get a definable coordinate-wise bijection of $Q$ with the graph of multiplication of $G$ ).
Moreover, the power saving bound is explicit in (2) (see the statement of Theorem 6.3), and is explicitly calculated from a given distal cell decomposition for $Q$ in (1) (see Remark 5.25).

Examples of structures satisfying the assumption of Theorem (C.1) include: algebraically closed fields of characteristic 0, differentially closed fields of characteristic 0 with finitely many commuting derivations, compact complex manifolds. In particular, Theorem (B) follows from Theorem (C.1) with $k=1$, combined with some basic model theory of algebraically closed fields (see Section 5.9). We refer to [40] for a detailed treatment of stability, and to [51, Chapter 8] for a quick introduction. See Section 2 for a discussion of distality.

Examples of o-minimal structures include real closed fields (in particular, Theorem (A) follows from Theorem (C.2) with $k=1$ combined with some basic o-minimality, see Section 6.4$), \mathbb{R}_{\exp }=\left(\mathbb{R},+, \times, e^{x}\right)$, $\mathbb{R}_{\text {an }}=\left(\mathbb{R},+, \times, f\left\lceil_{[0,1]^{k}}\right)\right.$ for $k \in \mathbb{N}$ and $f$ ranging over all functions real-analytic on some neighborhood of $[0,1]^{k}$, or the combination of both $\mathbb{R}_{\text {an,exp }}$. We refer to [52] for a detailed treatment of o-minimality, or to [46, Section 3] and reference there for a quick introduction.
1.4. Outline of the paper. In this section we outline the structure of the paper, and highlight some of the key ingredients of the proof of the main theorem. The proofs of (1) and (2) in Theorem (C) have similar strategy at the general level, however there are considerable technical differences. In each of the cases, the proof consists of the following key ingredients.
(1) Zarankiewicz-type bounds for distal relations (Section 2, used for both Theorem (C.1) and (C.2)).
(2) A higher arity generalization of the abelian group configuration theorem (Section 3 for the o-minimal case Theorem (C.2), and Section 4 for the stable case Theorem (C.1)).
(3) The dichotomy between an incidence configuration, in which case the bounds from (1) give power saving, and existence of a family of functions (or finite-to-finite correspondences) associated to $Q$ closed under generic composition, in which case a correspondence of $Q$ to an abelian groups is obtained using (2). This is Section 5 for the stable case (C.1) and Section 6 for the $o$-minimal case (C.2).
We provide some further details for each of these ingredients, and discuss some auxiliary results of independent interest.
1.4.1. Zarankiewicz-type bounds for distal relations (Section 2). Distal structures constitute a subclass of purely unstable NIP structures [48] that contains all o-minimal structures, various expansions of the field $\mathbb{Q}_{p}$, and many other valued fields and related structures [2] (we refer to the introduction of [18] for a general discussion of distality in connection to combinatorics and references). Distality of a graph can be viewed as a strengthening of finiteness of its VC-dimension retaining stronger combinatorial properties of semialgebraic graphs. In particular, it is demonstrated in $[14,17,18]$ that many of the results in semialgebraic incidence combinatorics generalize to relations definable in distal structures. In Section 2 we discuss distality, in particular proving the following generalized "Szemerédi-Trotter" theorem:

Theorem (D). (Theorem 2.6) For every $d \in \mathbb{N}, t \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 2}$ and $c \in \mathbb{R}$ there exists some $C=C(d, t, c) \in \mathbb{R}$ satisfying the following.

Assume that $E \subseteq X \times Y$ admits a distal cell decomposition $\mathcal{T}$ such that $|\mathcal{T}(B)| \leq c|B|^{t}$ for all finite $B \subseteq Y$. Then, taking $\gamma_{1}:=\frac{(t-1) d}{t d-1}, \gamma_{2}:=$ $\frac{t d-t}{t d-1}$ we have: for all $\nu \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 2}$ and $A \subseteq_{m} X, B \subseteq_{n} Y$ such that $E \cap(A \times B)$ is $K_{d, \nu}$-free,

$$
|E \cap(A \times B)| \leq C \nu\left(m^{\gamma_{1}} n^{\gamma_{2}}+m+n\right)
$$

In particular, if $E \subseteq U \times V$ is a binary relation definable in a distal structure and $E$ is $K_{s, 2}$-free for some $s \in \mathbb{N}$, then there is some $\gamma>0$ such that: for all $A \subseteq_{n} U, B \subseteq_{n} V$ we have $|E \cap A \times B|=O\left(n^{\frac{3}{2}-\gamma}\right)$. The exponent strictly less that $\frac{3}{2}$ requires distality, and is strictly better than e.g. the optimal bound $\Omega\left(n^{\frac{3}{2}}\right)$ for the point-line incidence relation on the affine plane over a field of positive characteristic. In the proof of Theorem (C), we will see how this $\gamma$ translates to the power saving exponent in the non-group case. More precisely, for our analysis of the higher arity relation $Q$, we introduce the so-called $\gamma$-Szemerédi-Trotter property, or $\gamma$-ST property (Definition 2.10), capturing an iterated variant of Theorem (D), and show in Proposition 2.12 that Theorem (D) implies that every binary relation definable in a distal structure satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property for some $\gamma>0$ calculated in terms of its distal cell decomposition. We conclude Section 2 with a discussion of the explicit bounds on $\gamma$ for the $\gamma$-ST property in several particular structures of interest (Facts 2.13-2.18) needed to deduce the explicit bounds on the power saving in Theorems (A) and (B).
1.4.2. Reconstructing an abelian group from a family of bijections (Section 3). Assume that $(G,+, 0)$ is an abelian group, and consider the $s$-ary relation $Q \subseteq \prod_{i \in[s]} G$ given by $x_{1}+\ldots+x_{s}=0$. Then $Q$ is easily seen to satisfy the following two properties, for any permutation of the variables of $Q$ :

$$
\begin{gather*}
\forall x_{1}, \ldots, \forall x_{s-1} \exists!x_{s} Q\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s}\right),  \tag{P1}\\
\forall x_{1}, x_{2} \forall y_{3}, \ldots y_{s} \forall y_{3}^{\prime}, \ldots, y_{s}^{\prime}\left(Q(\bar{x}, \bar{y}) \wedge Q\left(\bar{x}, \bar{y}^{\prime}\right) \rightarrow\right.  \tag{P2}\\
\left.\left(\forall x_{1}^{\prime}, x_{2}^{\prime} Q\left(\bar{x}^{\prime}, \bar{y}\right) \leftrightarrow Q\left(\bar{x}^{\prime}, \bar{y}^{\prime}\right)\right)\right) .
\end{gather*}
$$

In Section 3 we show a converse, assuming $s \geq 4$ :
Theorem (E). (Theorem 3.21) Assume $s \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 4}, X_{1}, \ldots, X_{s}$ and $Q \subseteq$ $\prod_{i \in[s]} X_{i}$ are sets, so that $Q$ satisfies (P1) and ( $\bar{P}$ 2) for any permutation of the variables. Then there exists an abelian group $\left(G,+, 0_{G}\right)$ and bijections $\pi_{i}: X_{i} \rightarrow G$ such that for every $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \in \prod_{i \in[m]} X_{i}$ we have

$$
Q\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \Longleftrightarrow \pi_{1}\left(a_{1}\right)+\ldots+\pi_{s}\left(a_{s}\right)=0_{G} .
$$

Moreover, if $Q$ is definable and $X_{i}$ are type-definable in a sufficiently saturated structure $\mathcal{M}$, then we can take $G$ to be type-definable and the bijections $\pi_{i}$ relatively definable in $\mathcal{M}$.

On the one hand, this can be viewed as a purely combinatorial higher arity variant of the Abelian Group Configuration theorem (see below)
in the case when the definable closure in $\mathcal{M}$ is equal to the algebraic closure (e.g. when $\mathcal{M}$ is $o$-minimal). On the other hand, if $X_{1}=\ldots=$ $X_{s}$, property ( P 1 ) is equivalent to saying that the relation $Q$ is an ( $s-1$ )-dimensional permutation on the set $X_{1}$, or a Latin $(s-1)$ hypercube, as studied by Linial and Luria in [32,33] (where Latin 2hypercube is just a Latin square). Thus the condition (P2) in Theorem (E) characterizes, for $s \geq 3$, those Latin $s$-hypercubes that are given by the relation " $x_{1}+\ldots+x_{s-1}=x_{s}$ " in an abelian group. We remark that for $s=2$ there is a known "quadrangle condition" due to Brandt characterizing those Latin squares that represent the multiplication table of a group, see e.g. [25, Proposition 1.4].
1.4.3. Reconstructing a group from an abelian s-gon in stable structures (Section 4). Here we consider a generalization of the group reconstruction method from a fiber-algebraic $Q$ of degree 1 to a fiber-algebraic $Q$ of arbitrary degree, which moreover only satisfies (P2) generically, and restricting to $Q$ definable in a stable structure.

Working in a stable theory, it is convenient to formulate this in the language of generic points. By an $s$-gon over a set of parameters $A$ we mean a tuple $a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}$ such that any $s-1$ of its elements are (forking-) independent over $A$, and any element in it is in the algebraic closure of the other ones and $A$. We say that an $s$-gon is abelian if, after any permutation of its elements, we have

Note that this condition corresponds to the definition of a 1-based stable theory, but localized to the elements of the $s$-gon.

If $(G,+)$ is a type-definable abelian group, $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{s-1}$ are independent generics in $G$ and $g_{s}:=g_{1}+\ldots+g_{s-1}$, then $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{s}$ is an abelian $s$-gon (associated to $G$ ). In Section 4 we prove a converse:

Theorem (F). (Theorem 4.6) Let $a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}$ be an abelian $s$-gon, $s \geq 4$, in a sufficiently saturated stable structure $\mathcal{M}$. Then there is a typedefinable (in $\mathcal{M}^{\text {eq }}$ ) connected abelian group $(G,+)$ and an abelian sgon $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{s}$ associated to $G$, such that after a base change each $g_{i}$ is inter-algebraic with $a_{i}$.

It is not hard to see that a 4 -gon is essentially equivalent to the usual abelian group configuration, so Theorem (F) is a higher arity generalization. After this work was completed, we have learned that independently Hrushovski obtained a similar unpublished result [27].
1.4.4. Elekes-Szabó principle in stable structures with distal expansions - proof of Theorem (C.1) (Section 5). We introduce and study the notion of $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension in Section 5.1, imitating the topological definition of dimension in o-minimal structures, but localized at a given tuple of commuting definable global types. Assume we are given $\mathfrak{p}$-pairs $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)$ for $1 \leq i \leq s$, with $X_{i}$ an $\mathcal{M}$-definable set and $\mathfrak{p}_{i} \in S(\mathcal{M})$ a complete stationary type on $X_{i}$. We say that a definable set $Y \subseteq X_{1} \times \ldots \times X_{s}$ is $\mathfrak{p}$-generic, where $\mathfrak{p}$ refers to the tuple $\left(\mathfrak{p}_{1}, \ldots, \mathfrak{p}_{s}\right)$, if $\left.Y \in \mathfrak{p}_{1} \otimes \ldots \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{s}\right|_{\mathbb{M}}$. Finally, we define the $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension via $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Y) \geq k$ if for some projection $\pi$ of $\bar{X}$ onto $k$ components, $\pi(Y)$ is $\mathfrak{p}$-generic. We show that $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension enjoys definability and additivity properties crucial for our arguments that may fail for Morley rank in general $\omega$-stable theories such as $\mathrm{DCF}_{0}$. However, if $X$ is a definable subset of finite Morley rank $k$ and degree one, taking $\mathfrak{p}_{X}$ to be the unique type on $X$ of Morley rank $k$, we have that $k \cdot \operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}=\mathrm{MR}$ (this is used to deduce Theorem (B) from Theorem (C.1)).

In Section 5.2 we consider the notion of irreducibility and show that every fiber-algebraic relation is a union of finitely many absolutely $\mathfrak{p}$ irreducible sets. In Section 5.3 we consider finite grids in general position with respect to $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension and prove some preliminary powersaving bounds. In Section 5.4 we state a more informative version of Theorem (C.1) (Theorem $5.24+$ Remark 5.25 concerning the bound $\gamma$ in power saving) and make some preliminary reductions. In particular, we may assume $\operatorname{dim}(Q)=s-1$, and let $\bar{a}=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right)$ be a generic tuple in $Q$. As $Q$ is fiber-algebraic, $\bar{a}$ is an $s$-gon. We then establish the following key structural dichotomy.

Theorem (G). (Theorem 5.31) Assuming $s \geq 3$, one of the following is true:
(1) For $u=\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right)$ and $v=\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{s}\right)$ we have $u \downarrow_{\operatorname{acl}(u) \cap \operatorname{acl}(v)} v$.
(2) $Q$, as a relation on $U \times V$, for $U=X_{1} \times X_{2}$ and $V=X_{3} \times \ldots \times X_{s}$, is a "pseudo-plane" (more precisely, satisfies the assumption on the intersection of its fibers in Definition 2.10).

These two cases are distinguished by the $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension of a certain set $Z$ defined in terms of $Q$ in Section 5.5. In case (2) the incidence bound from Theorem (D) can be applied inductively to obtain power saving for $Q$ (see Section 5.6). Thus we may assume that that for any permutation of $\{1, \ldots, s\}$ we have

$$
a_{1} a_{2} \underbrace{a_{3} \ldots a_{s}, ~}_{\operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1} a_{2}\right) \cap \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{3} \ldots a_{s}\right)}
$$

i.e. the $s$-gon $\bar{a}$ is abelian. Assuming that $s \geq 4$, Theorem (F) can be applied to establish generic correspondence with a type-definable abelian group (Section 5.7). The case $s=3$ of Theorem (C.1) is treated separately in Section 5.8 by reducing it to the case $s=4$ (similar to the approach in [42]).

In Section 5.9 we combine Theorem (C.1) with some standard model theory of algebraically closed fields to deduce Theorem (B) and its higher dimensional version.
1.4.5. Elekes-Szabó principle in o-minimal structures - proof of Theorem (C.2) (Section 6). Our proof of the o-minimal case is overall similar to the stable case, but is independent from it. In Section 6.1 we formulate a more informative version of Theorem (C.2) with explicit bounds on power saving (Theorem 6.3) and reduce it to Theorem 6.8 - which is an appropriate analog of Theorem (G): (1) either $Q$ is a "pseudo-plane", or (2) it contains a subset $Q^{*}$ of full dimension so that the property (P2) from Theorem (E) holds in a neighborhood of every point of $Q^{*}$. In Case (1), considered in Section 6.2, we show that $Q$ satisfies the required power saving using Theorem (D) (or rather, its refinement for o-minimal structures from Fact 2.14). In Case (2), we show in Section 6.3 that one can choose a generic tuple ( $a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}$ ) in $Q$ and (type-definable) infinitesimal neighborhoods $\mu_{i}$ of $a_{i}$ so that the relation $Q \cap\left(\mu_{1} \times \ldots \times \mu_{s}\right)$ satisfies (P1) and (P2) from Theorem (E) applying it we obtain a generic correspondence with a type-definable abelian group, concluding the proof of Theorem (C.2) for $s \geq 4$. The case $s=3$ is reduced to $s=4$ similarly to the stable case.

Finally, in Section 6.4 we obtain a Corollary of Theorem (C.2) that holds in an arbitrary o-minimal structure, not necessarily a saturated one - replacing a type-definable group by a definable local group (Theorem 6.18). Combining this with the solution of the Hilbert's 5th problem for local groups [24] (in fact, only in the much easier abelian case, see Theorem 8.5 there), we can improve "local group" to a "Lie group" in the case when the underlying set of the o-minimal structure $\mathcal{M}$ is $\mathbb{R}$ and deduce Theorem (A) and its higher dimensional analog (Theorem 6.19, see also Remark 6.21). We also observe that for semi-linear relations, in the non-group case we have $(1-\varepsilon)$-power saving for any $\varepsilon>0$ (Remark 6.23).
1.5. Acknowledgements. The authors thank Martin Bays, Jim Freitag, Rahim Moosa, Tom Scanlon, Pierre Simon, Chieu-Minh Tran and Frank Wagner for some helpful conversations. We thank Institut Henri Poincaré in Paris for its hospitality during the "Model theory, Combinatorics and valued fields" term in the Spring trimester of 2018.

Chernikov was partially supported by the NSF CAREER grant DMS1651321 and by a Simons Fellowship. He thanks Lior Pachter, Michael Kinyon, and Math Twitter for the motivation in the final effort of finishing this paper. Peterzil was partially supported by the Israel Science Foundation grant 290/19. Starchenko was partially supported by the NSF grant DMS-1800806.

The results of this paper were announced in [11].

## 2. ZARANKIEWICZ-TYPE BOUNDS FOR DISTAL RELATIONS

We begin by recalling some of the notions and results about distality and generalized "incidence bounds" for distal relations from [14], and refer to that article for further details. The following definition captures a combinatorial "shadow" of the existence of a nice topological cell decomposition (as e.g. in $o$-minimal theories or in the $p$-adics).

Definition 2.1. [14, Section 2] Let $X, Y$ be infinite sets, and $E \subseteq$ $X \times Y$ a binary relation.
(1) Let $A \subseteq X$. For $b \in Y$, we say that $E_{b}$ crosses $A$ if $E_{b} \cap A \neq \emptyset$ and $\left(X \backslash E_{b}\right) \cap A \neq \emptyset$.
(2) A set $A \subseteq X$ is $E$-complete over $B \subseteq Y$ if $A$ is not crossed by any $E_{b}$ with $b \in B$.
(3) A family $\mathcal{F}$ of subsets of $X$ is a cell decomposition for $E$ over $B \subseteq Y$ if $X \subseteq \bigcup \mathcal{F}$ and every $A \in \mathcal{F}$ is $E$-complete over $B$.
(4) A cell decomposition for $E$ is a map $\mathcal{T}: B \mapsto \mathcal{T}(B)$ such that for each finite $B \subseteq Y, \mathcal{T}(B)$ is a cell decomposition for $E$ over $B$.
(5) A cell decomposition $\mathcal{T}$ is distal if there exist $k \in \mathbb{N}$ and a relation $D \subseteq X \times Y^{k}$ such that for all finite $B \subseteq Y, \mathcal{T}(B)=\left\{D_{\left(b_{1}, \ldots, b_{k}\right)}:\right.$ $b_{1}, \ldots, b_{k} \in B$ and $D_{\left(b_{1}, \ldots, b_{k}\right)}$ is $E$-complete over $\left.B\right\}$.
(6) For $t \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$, we say that a cell decomposition $\mathcal{T}$ has exponent $\leq t$ if there exists some $c \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ such that $|\mathcal{T}(B)| \leq c|B|^{t}$ for all finite sets $B \subseteq Y$.

Remark 2.2. Note that if $\mathcal{T}$ is a distal cell decomposition, then it has exponent $\leq k$ for $k$ as in Definition 2.1(5).

Existence of "strong honest definitions" established in [17] shows that every relation definable in a distal structure admits a distal cell decomposition (of some exponent).

Fact 2.3. (see [14, Fact 2.9]) Assume that the relation E is definable in a distal structure. Then $E$ admits a distal cell decomposition (of some exponent $t \in \mathbb{N}$ ). Moreover, in this case the relation $D$ in Definition 2.1(5) is definable in $\mathcal{M}$.

The following definition abstracts from the notion of cuttings in incidence geometry (see the introduction of [14] for an extended discussion).

Definition 2.4. Let $X, Y$ be infinite sets, $E \subseteq X \times Y$. We say that $E$ admits cuttings with exponent $t \in \mathbb{R}$ if there is some constant $c \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ satisfying the following. For any $B \subseteq_{n} Y$ and any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ with $1<r<n$ there are some sets $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{s} \subseteq X$ covering $X$ with $s \leq c r^{t}$ and such that each $X_{i}$ is crossed by at most $\frac{n}{r}$ of the fibers $\left\{E_{b}: b \in B\right\}$.

In the case $r>n$, an $r$-cutting is equivalent to a distal cell decomposition (sets in the covering are not crossed at all). And for $r$ varying between 1 and $n, r$-cutting allows to control the trade-off between the number of cells in a covering and the number of times each cell is allowed to be crossed.

Fact 2.5. (Distal cutting lemma, [14, Theorem 3.2]) Assume $E \subseteq$ $X \times Y$ admits a distal cell decomposition $\mathcal{T}$ of exponent $\leq t$. Then $E$ admits cuttings with exponent $\leq t$ and with the constant coefficient depending only on $t$ and the constant coefficient of $\mathcal{T}$. (Moreover, every set in this cutting is an intersection of at most two cells in $\mathcal{T}$.)

The next theorem can be viewed as an abstract variant of the Sze-merédi-Trotter theorem. It generalizes (and strengthens) the incidence bound due to Elekes and Szabó [21, Theorem 9] to arbitrary graphs admitting a distal cell decomposition, and is crucial to obtain power saving in the non-group case of our main theorem. Our proof below closely follows the proof of [19, Theorem 2.6] (which in turn is a generalization of [23, Theorem 3.2] and [38, Theorem 4]) making the dependence on $s$ explicit. We note that the fact that the bound in Theorem 2.6 is sub-linear in $s$ was first observed in a special case in [47].

As usual, given $d, \nu \in \mathbb{N}$ we say that a bipartite graph $E \subseteq U \times V$ is $K_{d, \nu}$-free if it does not contain a copy of the complete bipartite graph $K_{d, \nu}$ with its parts of size $d$ and $\nu$, respectively.

Theorem 2.6. For every $d \in \mathbb{N}, t \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 2}$ and $c \in \mathbb{R}$ there exists some $C=C(d, t, c) \in \mathbb{R}$ satisfying the following.

Assume that $E \subseteq X \times Y$ admits a distal cell decomposition $\mathcal{T}$ such that $|\mathcal{T}(B)| \leq c|B|^{t}$ for all finite $B \subseteq Y$. Then, taking $\gamma_{1}:=\frac{(t-1) d}{t d-1}, \gamma_{2}:=$ $\frac{t d-t}{t d-1}$ we have: for all $\nu \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 2}$ and $A \subseteq_{m} X, B \subseteq_{n} Y$ such that $E \cap(A \times B)$ is $K_{d, \nu}$-free,

$$
|E \cap(A \times B)| \leq C \nu\left(m^{\gamma_{1}} n^{\gamma_{2}}+m+n\right)
$$

Before giving its proof we recall a couple of weaker general bounds that will be used. First, a classical fact giving a bound on the number of edges in $K_{d, \nu}$-free graphs without any additional assumptions.

Fact 2.7. [31] Assume $E \subseteq A \times B$ is $K_{d, \nu}$-free, for some $d, \nu \in \mathbb{N}$ and $A, B$ finite. Then $|E \cap A \times B| \leq \nu^{\frac{1}{d}}|A||B|^{1-\frac{1}{d}}+d|B|$.

Given a set $Y$ and a family $\mathcal{F}$ of subsets of $Y$, the shatter function $\pi_{\mathcal{F}}: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ of $\mathcal{F}$ is defined as

$$
\pi_{\mathcal{F}}(z):=\max \{|\mathcal{F} \cap B|: B \subseteq Y,|B|=z\}
$$

where $\mathcal{F} \cap B=\{S \cap B: S \in \mathcal{F}\}$.
Second, the following bound for graphs of bounded VC-density is only stated in [23] for $K_{d, \nu}$-free graphs with $d=\nu$ (and with the sides of the bipartite graph exchanged), but the more general statement below is immediate from its proof.

Fact 2.8. [23, Theorem 2.1] For every $c \in \mathbb{R}$ and $t, d \in \mathbb{N}$ there is some constant $C=C(c, t, d)$ such that the following holds.

Let $E \subseteq X \times Y$ be a bipartite graph such that the family $\mathcal{F}=\left\{E_{a}\right.$ : $a \in X\}$ of subsets of $Y$ satisfies $\pi_{\mathcal{F}}(z) \leq c z^{t}$ for all $z \in \mathbb{N}$ (where $\left.E_{a}=\{b \in Y:(a, b) \in E\}\right)$. Then, for any $A \subseteq_{m} X, B \subseteq_{n} Y$, if $E \cap(A \times B)$ is $K_{d, \nu}$-free, we have

$$
|E \cap(A \times B)| \leq C \nu\left(m^{1-\frac{1}{t}} n+m\right) .
$$

Remark 2.9. If $E \subseteq X \times Y$ admits a distal cell decomposition $\mathcal{T}$ with $|\mathcal{T}(B)| \leq c|B|^{t}$ for all $B \subseteq Y$, then for $\mathcal{F}=\left\{E_{a}: a \in X\right\}$ we have $\pi_{\mathcal{F}}(z) \leq c z^{t}$ for all $z \in \mathbb{N}$.

Indeed, by Definition 2.1, given any finite $B \subseteq Y$ and $\Delta \in \mathcal{T}(B)$, $B \cap E_{a}=B \cap E_{a^{\prime}}$ for any $a, a^{\prime} \in \Delta$ (and the sets in $\mathcal{T}(B)$ give a covering of $X$ ), hence at most $|\mathcal{T}(B)|$ different subsets of $B$ are cut out by the fibers of $E$.

Proof of Theorem 2.6. Let $A \subseteq_{m} X, B \subseteq_{n} Y$ so that $E \cap(A \times B)$ is $K_{d, \nu}$-free be given.

If $n \geq m^{d}$, then by Fact 2.7 we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
|E \cap(A \times B)| \leq \nu^{\frac{1}{d}} m n^{1-\frac{1}{d}}+d n \leq d \nu\left(n^{\frac{1}{d}} n^{1-\frac{1}{d}}+n\right)=2 d \nu n \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence we assume $n<m^{d}$ from now on.
Let $r:=\frac{m^{\frac{d}{t d-1}}}{n^{\frac{1}{t d-1}}}\left(\right.$ note that $r>1$ as $\left.m^{d}>n\right)$, and consider the family $\Sigma=\left\{E_{b}: b \in Y\right\}$ of subsets of $X$. By assumption and Fact 2.5, there is a family $\mathcal{C}$ of subsets of $X$ giving a $\frac{1}{r}$-cutting for the family $\Sigma$. That is, $X$ is covered by the union of the sets in $\mathcal{C}$, any of the sets $C \in \mathcal{C}$
is crossed by at most $|\Sigma| / r$ elements from $\Sigma$, and $|\mathcal{C}| \leq \alpha_{1} r^{t}$ for some $\alpha_{1}=\alpha_{1}(c, t)$.

Then there is a set $C \in \mathcal{C}$ containing at least $\frac{m}{\alpha_{1} r^{t}}=\frac{n^{\frac{t}{t d-1}}}{\alpha_{1} m^{\frac{1}{t d-1}}}$ points from $A$. Let $A^{\prime} \subseteq A \cap C$ be a subset of size exactly $\left\lceil\frac{n^{\frac{t}{d-1}}}{\alpha_{1} m^{\frac{1}{d d-1}}}\right\rceil$.

If $\left|A^{\prime}\right|<d$, we have $\frac{n^{\frac{t}{t d-1}}}{\alpha_{1} m^{\frac{1}{t d-1}}} \leq\left|A^{\prime}\right|<d$, so $n<d^{\frac{t d-1}{t}} \alpha_{1}^{\frac{t d-1}{t}} m^{\frac{1}{t}}$. By assumption, Remark 2.9 and Fact 2.8, for some $\alpha_{2}=\alpha_{2}(c, t, d)$ we have

$$
|E \cap(A \times B)| \leq \alpha_{2} \nu\left(n m^{1-\frac{1}{t}}+m\right) \leq \alpha_{2} \nu\left(d^{\frac{t d-1}{t}} \alpha_{1}^{\frac{t d-1}{t}} m^{\frac{1}{t}} m^{1-\frac{1}{t}}+m\right)
$$

hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
|E \cap(A \times B)| \leq \alpha_{3} \nu m \text { for some } \alpha_{3}=\alpha_{3}(c, t, d) \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence from now on we assume that $\left|A^{\prime}\right| \geq d$. Let $B^{\prime}$ be the set of all points $b \in B$ such that $E_{b}$ crosses $C$. We know that

$$
\left|B^{\prime}\right| \leq \frac{|B|}{r} \leq \frac{n n^{\frac{1}{t d-1}}}{m^{\frac{d}{t d-1}}}=\frac{n^{\frac{t d}{t d-1}}}{m^{\frac{d}{t d-1}}} \leq \alpha_{1}^{d}\left|A^{\prime}\right|^{d} .
$$

Again by Fact 2.7 we get

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left|E \cap\left(A^{\prime} \times B^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq d \nu\left(\left|A^{\prime}\right|\left|B^{\prime}\right|^{1-\frac{1}{d}}+\left|B^{\prime}\right|\right) \\
\leq d \nu\left(\left|A^{\prime}\right| \alpha_{1}^{d-1}\left|A^{\prime}\right|^{d-1}+\alpha_{1}^{d}\left|A^{\prime}\right|^{d}\right) \leq \alpha_{4} \nu\left|A^{\prime}\right|^{d}
\end{gathered}
$$

for some $\alpha_{4}=\alpha_{4}(c, t, d)$. Hence there is a point $a \in A^{\prime}$ such that $\left|E_{a} \cap B^{\prime}\right| \leq \alpha_{4} \nu\left|A^{\prime}\right|^{d-1}$.

Since $E \cap(A \times B)$ is $K_{d, \nu}$-free, there are at most $\nu-1$ points in $B \backslash B^{\prime}$ from $E_{a}$ (otherwise, since none of the sets $E_{b}, b \in B^{\prime}$ crosses $C$ and $C$ contains $A^{\prime}$, which is of size $\geq d$, we would have a copy of $K_{d, \nu}$ ). And we have $\left|A^{\prime}\right| \leq \frac{n^{\frac{t}{t d-1}}}{\alpha_{1} m^{\frac{1}{t d-1}}}+1 \leq \frac{2}{\alpha_{1}} \frac{n^{\frac{t}{t d-1}}}{m^{\frac{1}{t d-1}}}$ as $|A|^{\prime} \geq d \geq 1$. Hence

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left|E_{a} \cap B\right| \leq\left|E_{a} \cap B^{\prime}\right|+\left|E_{a} \cap\left(B \backslash B^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq \alpha_{4} \nu\left|A^{\prime}\right|^{d-1}+(\nu-1) \\
\leq \frac{\alpha_{4} 2^{d-1}}{\alpha_{1}^{d-1}} \nu \frac{n^{\frac{t(d-1)}{t d-1}}}{m^{\frac{d-1}{t d-1}}}+(\nu-1) \leq \alpha_{5} \nu \frac{n^{\frac{t(d-1)}{t d-1}}}{m^{\frac{d-1}{t d-1}}}+(\nu-1)
\end{gathered}
$$

for some $\alpha_{5}:=\alpha_{5}(c, t, d)$. We remove $a$ and repeat the argument until we have at most $n^{\frac{1}{d}}$ vertices remaining in $A$ (in which case the bound
in (2.1) applies). Hence, combining this with (2.2), we see that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& |E \cap(A \times B)| \leq\left(2 d \nu+\alpha_{3} \nu\right)(n+m)+\sum_{i=n^{\frac{1}{d}}}^{m}\left(\alpha_{5} \nu \frac{n^{\frac{t(d-1)}{t d-1}}}{i^{\frac{d-1}{t d-1}}}+(\nu-1)\right) \\
& \quad \leq\left(2 d+\alpha_{3}\right) \nu(n+m)+\alpha_{5} \nu n^{\frac{t(d-1)}{t d-1}} \sum_{i=n^{\frac{1}{d}}}^{m} \frac{1}{i^{\frac{d-1}{t d-1}}}+(\nu-1) m .
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{gathered}
\sum_{i=n^{\frac{1}{d}}}^{m} \frac{1}{\frac{d-1}{t d-1}_{t d-1}} \int_{n^{\frac{1}{d}-1}}^{m} \frac{d x}{x^{\frac{d-1}{t d-1}}}=\frac{m^{1-\frac{d-1}{t d-1}}}{1-\frac{d-1}{t d-1}}-\frac{\left(n^{\frac{1}{d}}-1\right)^{1-\frac{d-1}{t d-1}}}{1-\frac{d-1}{t d-1}} \\
\leq \frac{t d-1}{(t-1) d} m^{1-\frac{d-1}{t d-1}}
\end{gathered}
$$

using $d, t \geq 2$ and that the second term is non-negative for $n \geq 1$.
Taking $C:=3 \max \left\{2 d+\alpha_{3}, \frac{t d-1}{(t-1) d} \alpha_{5}\right\}$ - which only depends on $c, t, d$ - we thus have

$$
\begin{aligned}
|E \cap(A \times B)| & \leq \frac{C}{3} \nu(n+m)+\frac{C}{3} \nu n^{\frac{t(d-1)}{t d-1}} m^{1-\frac{d-1}{t d-1}}+\frac{C}{3} \nu m \\
& \leq C \nu\left(m^{\frac{(t-1) d}{t d-1}} n^{\frac{t d-t}{t d-1}}+m+n\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $m, n$.
For our applications to hypergraphs, we will need to consider a certain iterated variant of the bound in Theorem 2.6.

Definition 2.10. Given $E \subseteq X \times Y$ and $\gamma \in \mathbb{R}$, we say that $E$ satisfies the $\gamma$-Szemerédi-Trotter property, or $\gamma$-ST property, if for any function $C: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}$ there exists a function $C^{\prime}: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}$ so that: for every $s \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 4}, \nu \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 2}, n \in \mathbb{N}$ and $A \subseteq X, B \subseteq Y$ with $|A| \leq n^{s-2},|B| \leq n^{2}$, if for every $a \in A$ there are at most $C(\nu) n^{s-4}$ elements $a^{\prime} \in A$ with $\left|E_{a} \cap E_{a^{\prime}} \cap B\right| \geq \nu$, then $|E \cap(A \times B)| \leq C^{\prime}(\nu) n^{(s-1)-\gamma}$.
Lemma 2.11. Assume that $E \subseteq X \times Y, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2} \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$ with $\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2} \leq$ $1, \gamma_{1}+\gamma_{2} \geq 1$ and $C_{0}: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ satisfy:
(*) for every $\nu \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 2}$ and finite $A \subseteq_{m} X, B \subseteq_{n} Y$, if $E \cap(A \times B)$ is $K_{2, \nu}$-free, then $|\bar{E} \cap(A \times B)| \leq C_{0}(\nu)\left(m^{\gamma_{1}} n^{\gamma_{2}}+m+n\right)$.
Then E satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property with $\gamma:=3-2\left(\gamma_{1}+\gamma_{2}\right) \leq 1$ and $C^{\prime}(\nu):=2 C_{0}(\nu)(C(\nu)+2)$.

Proof. Given finite sets $A, B$ satisfying the assumption, we consider the finite graph with the vertex set $A$ and the edge relation $R$ defined by
$a R a^{\prime} \Longleftrightarrow\left|E_{a} \cap E_{a^{\prime}} \cap B\right| \geq \nu$ for all $a, a^{\prime} \in A$. By assumption this graph has degree at most $r=C(\nu) n^{s-4}$, so it is $(r+1)$-colorable by a standard fact in graph theory. For each $i \in[r+1]$, let $A_{i} \subseteq A$ be the set of vertices corresponding to the $i$ th color. Then the sets $A_{i}$ give a partition of $A$, and for each $i \in[r+1]$ the restriction of $E$ to $A_{i} \times B$ is $K_{2, \nu}$-free.

Fix some small $\varepsilon>0$ to be determined later. For any fixed $i$, applying the assumption on $E$ to $A_{i} \times B$, we have

$$
\left|E \cap\left(A_{i} \times B\right)\right| \leq C_{0}(\nu)\left(\left|A_{i}\right|^{\gamma_{1}}|B|^{\gamma_{2}}+\left|A_{i}\right|+|B|\right) .
$$

Then we have

$$
\begin{gather*}
|E \cap(A \times B)| \leq \sum_{i \in[r+1]}\left|E \cap\left(A_{i} \times B\right)\right| \\
\leq \sum_{i \in[r+1]} c(\nu)\left(\left|A_{i}\right|^{\gamma_{1}}|B|^{\gamma_{2}}+\left|A_{i}\right|+|B|\right) \\
\leq C_{0}(\nu)\left(\sum_{i \in[r+1]}\left|A_{i}\right|^{\gamma_{1}}|B|^{\gamma^{2}}+\sum_{i \in[r+1]}\left|A_{i}\right|+\sum_{i \in[r+1]}|B|\right) . \tag{2.3}
\end{gather*}
$$

For the first sum, applying Hölder's inequality with $p=\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}}$, we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\sum_{i \in[r+1]}\left|A_{i}\right|^{\gamma_{1}}|B|^{\gamma_{2}}=|B|^{\gamma_{2}} \sum_{i \in[r+1]}\left|A_{i}\right|^{\gamma_{1}} \\
\leq|B|^{\gamma_{2}}\left(\sum_{i \in[r+1]}\left|A_{i}\right|\right)^{\gamma_{1}}\left(\sum_{i \in[r+1]} 1\right)^{1-\gamma_{1}} \\
=|B|^{\gamma_{2}}|A|^{\gamma_{1}}(r+1)^{1-\gamma_{1}} \leq n^{2 \gamma_{2}} n^{(s-2) \gamma_{1}}\left(C(\nu) n^{s-4}+1\right)^{1-\gamma_{1}} \\
\leq n^{2 \gamma_{2}} n^{(s-2) \gamma_{1}}(C(\nu)+1)^{1-\gamma_{1}} n^{(s-4)\left(1-\gamma_{1}\right)} \\
\leq(C(\nu)+1) n^{(s-4)+2\left(\gamma_{1}+\gamma_{2}\right)}=(C(\nu)+1) n^{(s-1)-\gamma}
\end{gathered}
$$

for all $n$ (by definition of $\gamma$ and as $s \geq 4, C(\nu) \geq 1,0<\gamma_{1} \leq 1$ ).
For the second sum, we have

$$
\sum_{i \in[r+1]}\left|A_{i}\right|=|A| \leq n^{s-2}
$$

for all $n$. For the third sum we have

$$
\sum_{i \in[r+1]}|B| \leq(r+1)|B| \leq\left(C(\nu) n^{s-4}+1\right) n^{2} \leq(C(\nu)+1) n^{s-2}
$$

for all $n$. Substituting these bounds into (2.3), as $\gamma \leq 1$ we get

$$
|E \cap(A \times B)| \leq 2 C_{0}(\nu)(C(\nu)+2) n^{(s-1)-\gamma}
$$

We note that the $\gamma$-ST property is non-trivial only if $\gamma>0$. Lemma 2.11 shows that if $E$ satisfies the condition in Lemma 2.11(*) with $\gamma_{1}+\gamma_{2}<\frac{3}{2}$, then $E$ satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property for some $\gamma>0$. By Theorem 2.6 this condition on $\gamma_{1}+\gamma_{2}$ is satisfied for any relation admitting a distal cell decomposition, leading to the following.

Proposition 2.12. Assume that $t \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 2}$ and $E \subseteq X \times Y$ admits a distal cell decomposition $\mathcal{T}$ such that $|\mathcal{T}(B)| \leq c|B|^{t}$ for all finite $B \subseteq Y$. Then $E$ satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property with $\gamma:=\frac{1}{2 t-1}>0$ and $C^{\prime}: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}$ depending only on $t, c, C$.

Proof. By assumption and Theorem 2.6 with $d:=2$, there exists some $c^{\prime}=c^{\prime}(t, c) \in \mathbb{R}$ such that, taking $\gamma_{1}:=\frac{2 t-2}{2 t-1}, \gamma_{2}:=\frac{t}{2 t-1}$, for all $\nu \in$ $\mathbb{N}_{\geq 2}, m, n \in \mathbb{N}$ and $A \subseteq_{m} X, B \subseteq_{n} Y$ with $E \cap(A \times B)$ is $K_{2, \nu}$-free we have

$$
|E \cap(A \times B)| \leq c^{\prime} \nu\left(m^{\gamma_{1}} n^{\gamma_{2}}+m+n\right)
$$

Then, by Lemma 2.11, $E$ satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property $\gamma:=3-2\left(\gamma_{1}+\right.$ $\left.\gamma_{2}\right)=3-2 \frac{3 t-2}{2 t-1}=\frac{1}{2 t-1}>0$ and $C^{\prime}(\nu):=2 c^{\prime} \nu(C(\nu)+2)$.

The $\gamma$ in Proposition 2.12 will correspond to the power saving in the main theorem. Stronger upper bounds on $\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}$ in Lemma 2.11(*) (than the ones given by Theorem 2.6) are known in some particular distal structures of interest and can be used to improve the bound on $\gamma$ in Proposition 2.12, and hence in the main theorem. We summarize some of these results relevant for our applications.

Fact 2.13. (1) ([23, Theorem 1.2], [54, Corollary 1.7]) If $d_{1}, d_{2} \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 2}$ and $E \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{d_{1}} \times \mathbb{R}^{d_{2}}$ is algebraic, then $E$ satisfies the condition in Lemma 2.11(*) with $\gamma_{1}=\frac{2\left(d_{1}-1\right)}{2 d_{1}-1}, \gamma_{2}=\frac{d_{1}}{2 d_{1}-1}$ and some function $C_{0}$ depending on $d_{2}$ and the degree of $E$. Hence, by Lemma 2.11, $E$ satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property with $\gamma:=\frac{1}{2 d_{1}-1}$.
(2) If $d_{1}, d_{2} \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 2}$ and $E \subseteq \mathbb{C}^{d_{1}} \times \mathbb{C}^{d_{2}}$ is algebraic, it can be viewed as an algebraic subset of $\mathbb{R}^{2 d_{1}} \times \mathbb{R}^{2 d_{2}}$, which implies by (1) that $E$ satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property with $\gamma:=\frac{1}{4 d_{1}-1}$. (This improves the bound in [21, Theorem 9].)

Fact 2.14. Let $\mathcal{M}=(M,<, \ldots)$ be an o-minimal expansion of a group.
(1) Every definable relation $E \subseteq M^{2} \times M^{d_{2}}, d_{2} \in \mathbb{N}$ admits a distal cell decomposition with exponent $t=2$ by [14, Theorem 4.1]. Then

Proposition 2.12 implies that $E$ satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property with $\gamma:=\frac{1}{3}$. (See also [6] for an alternative approach.)
(2) For general $d_{1}, d_{2} \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 2}$, every definable relation $E \subseteq M^{d_{1}} \times M^{d_{2}}$ admits a distal cell decomposition with exponent $2 d_{1}-2$ by [1] (this improves on the weaker bound in [3, Section 4] and generalizes the semialgebraic case in [13]). Proposition 2.12 implies that $E$ satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property with $\gamma:=\frac{1}{4 d_{1}-5}$.
Problem 2.15. We expect that the same bound on $\gamma$ as for algebraic $E$ over $\mathbb{R}$ in Fact 2.13(1) should hold for arbitrary definable $E$ in the o-minimal case. However, the polynomial method used to obtain these stronger bounds for high dimensions in the algebraic case is not currently available for general o-minimal structures (see [5]).

Fact 2.16. Assume that $d_{1}, d_{2} \in \mathbb{N}$ and $E \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{d_{1}} \times \mathbb{R}^{d_{2}}$ is semilinear, i.e. defined by a Boolean combination of s linear equalities and inequalities, for some $s \in \mathbb{N}$. Then by $\left[4\right.$, Theorem (C)], for every $\varepsilon \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$, $E$ satisfies the condition in Lemma 2.11(*) with $\gamma_{1}+\gamma_{2} \leq 1+\varepsilon$ and some function $C_{0}$ depending on $s$ and $\varepsilon$. It follows that $E$ satisfies the $(1-\varepsilon)-S T$ property for every $\varepsilon>0$ (which is the best possible bound up to $\varepsilon$ ).

Fact 2.17. It is demonstrated in [2] that every differentially closed field (with one or several commuting derivations) of characteristic 0 admits a distal expansion. Hence by Fact 2.3, every relation $E \subseteq M^{d_{1}} \times M^{d_{2}}$ definable in a differentially closed field $\mathcal{M}$ of characteristic 0 admits a cutting of some finite exponent $t$, hence satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property for some $\gamma>0$.

Fact 2.18. The theory of compact complex manifolds, or CCM, is the theory of the structure containing a separate sort for each compact complex variety, with each Zariski closed subset of the cartesian products of the sorts named by a predicate (see [36] for a survey). This is an $\omega$-stable theory of finite Morley rank, and it is interpretable in the ominimal structure $\mathbb{R}_{\text {an }}$. Hence, by Fact 2.3, every definable relation $E$ admits a distal cell decomposition of some finite exponent $t$, and hence satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property for some $\gamma>0$.

We remark that in differentially closed fields it is not possible to bound $t$ in terms of $d_{1}$ alone. Indeed, the dp-rank of the formula " $x=$ $x "$ is $\geq n$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$ (since the field of constants is definable, and $M$ is an infinite dimensional vector space over it, see [16, Remark 5.3]). This implies that the VC-density of a definable relation $E \subseteq M \times M^{n}$ cannot be bounded by any $t$ independent of $n$ (see e.g. [29]), and since
$t$ gives an upper bound on the VC-density (see Remark 2.9), it cannot be bounded either.

Problem 2.19. Obtain explicit bounds on the distal cell decomposition and incidence counting for relations $E$ definable in $D C F_{0}$ (e.g., are they bounded in terms of the Morley rank of the relation E?).

## 3. Reconstructing an abelian group from a family of BIJECTIONS

In this and the following sections we provide two higher arity variants of the group configuration theorem of Zilber-Hrushovski (see e.g [40, Chapter 5.4]). From a model-theoretic point of view, our result can be viewed as a construction of a type-definable abelian group in the nontrivial local locally modular case, i.e. local modularity is only assumed for the given relation, as opposed to the whole theory, based on a relation of arbitrary arity $\geq 4$.

In this section, as a warm-up, we begin with a purely combinatorial abelian group configuration for the case of bijections as opposed to finite-to-finite correspondences. It illustrates some of the main ideas and is sufficient for the application in the o-minimal case of the main theorem in Section 6.

In the next Section 4, we generalize the construction to allow finite-to-finite correspondences instead of bijections (model-theoretically, algebraic closure instead of the definable closure) in the stable case, which requires additional forking calculus arguments.
3.1. $Q$-relations or arity 4. Throughout this section, we fix some sets $A, B, C, D$ and a quaternary relation $Q \subseteq A \times B \times C \times D$. We assume that $Q$ satisfies the following two properties.
(P1) If we fix any 3 variables, then there is exactly one 4 th variable satisfying $Q$.
(P2) If

$$
(\alpha, \beta ; \gamma, \delta),\left(\alpha^{\prime}, \beta^{\prime} ; \gamma, \delta\right),\left(\alpha^{\prime}, \beta^{\prime} ; \gamma^{\prime}, \delta^{\prime}\right) \in Q,
$$

then

$$
\left(\alpha, \beta ; \gamma^{\prime}, \delta^{\prime}\right) \in Q
$$

and the same is true under any other partition of the variables into two groups each of size two.
Intuitively, the first condition says that $Q$ induces a family of bijective functions between any two of its coordinates, and the second condition says that this family of bijections satisfies the "abelian group configuration" condition in a strong sense. Our goal is to show that under these
assumption there exist an abelian group for which $Q$ is in a coordinatewise bijective correspondence with the relation defined by $\alpha \cdot \beta=\gamma \cdot \delta$.

First, we can view the relation $Q$ as a 2-parametric family of bijections as follows. Note that for every pair $(c, d) \in C \times D$, the corresponding fiber $\{(a, b) \in A \times B:(a, b, c, d) \in Q\}$ is the graph of a function from $A$ to $B$ by (P1). Let $\mathcal{F}$ be the set of all functions from $A$ to $B$ whose graph is a fiber of $Q$.

Similarly, let $\mathcal{G}$ be the set of all functions from $C$ to $D$ whose graph is a fiber of $Q$ (for some $(a, b) \in A \times B)$. Note that all functions in $\mathcal{F}$ and in $\mathcal{G}$ are bijections, again by ( P 1 ).
Claim 3.1. For every $(a, b) \in A \times B$ there is a unique $f \in \mathcal{F}$ with $f(a)=b$, and similarly for $\mathcal{G}$.
Proof. We only check this for $\mathcal{F}$, the argument for $\mathcal{G}$ is analogous. Let $(a, b) \in A \times B$ be fixed. Existence: let $c \in C$ be arbitrary, then by (P1) there exists some $d \in D$ with $(a, b, c, d) \in Q$, hence the function corresponding to the fiber of $Q$ at $(c, d)$ satisfies the requirement. Uniqueness follows from (P2) for the appropriate partition of the variables: if $(a, b ; c, d),\left(a, b ; c_{1}, d_{1}\right) \in Q$ for some $(c, d),\left(c_{1}, d_{1}\right) \in C \times D$, then for all $(x, y) \in A \times B$ we have $(x, y, c, d) \in Q \Longleftrightarrow\left(x, y ; c_{1}, d_{1}\right) \in Q$.
Claim 3.2. For every $f \in \mathcal{F}$ and $(x, u)$ in $A \times C$ there exists a unique $g \in \mathcal{G}$ such that $(x, f(x), u, g(u)) \in Q$ (which then satisfies $\left(x^{\prime}, f\left(x^{\prime}\right), u^{\prime}, g\left(u^{\prime}\right)\right) \in Q$ for all $\left.\left(x^{\prime}, u^{\prime}\right) \in A \times C\right)$.

And similarly exchanging the roles of $\mathcal{F}$ and $\mathcal{G}$.
Proof. As $x, f(x), u$ are given, by (P1) there is a unique choice for the fourth coordinate of a tuple in $Q$ determining the image of $g$ on $u$. There is only one such $g \in \mathcal{G}$ by Claim 3.1 with respect to $\mathcal{G}$.

For $f \in \mathcal{F}$, we will denote by $f^{\perp}$ the unique $g \in \mathcal{G}$ as in Claim 3.2. Similarly, for $g \in \mathcal{G}$, we will denote by $g^{\perp}$ the unique $f \in \mathcal{F}$ as in Claim 3.2.

Remark 3.3. Note that $\left(f^{\perp}\right)^{\perp}=f$ and $\left(g^{\perp}\right)^{\perp}=g$ for all $f \in \mathcal{F}, g \in \mathcal{G}$.
Claim 3.4. Let $f_{1}, f_{2}, f_{3} \in \mathcal{F}$, and $g_{i}:=f_{i}^{\perp} \in \mathcal{G}$ for $i \in[3]$. Then $f_{3} \circ f_{2}^{-1} \circ f_{1} \in \mathcal{F}, g_{3} \circ g_{2}^{-1} \circ g_{1} \in \mathcal{G}$ and $\left(f_{3} \circ f_{2}^{-1} \circ f_{1}\right)^{\perp}=g_{3} \circ g_{2}^{-1} \circ g_{1}$.

Proof. We first observe the following: given any $a \in A$ and $c \in C$, if we take $b:=\left(f_{3} \circ f_{2}^{-1} \circ f_{1}\right)(a) \in B$ and $d:=\left(g_{3} \circ g_{2}^{-1} \circ g_{1}\right)(c) \in D$, then $(a, b, c, d) \in Q$. Indeed, let $b_{1}:=f_{1}(a), a_{2}:=f_{2}^{-1}\left(b_{1}\right)$, then $b=f_{3}\left(a_{2}\right)$. Similarly, let $d_{1}:=g_{1}(c), c_{2}:=g_{2}^{-1}\left(d_{1}\right)$, then $d=g_{3}\left(c_{2}\right)$. By the definition of $\perp$ for $i \in[3]$ we then have

$$
\left(a, b_{1}, c, d_{1}\right) \in Q,\left(a_{2}, b_{1}, c_{2}, d_{1}\right) \in Q,\left(a_{2}, b, c_{2}, d\right) \in Q
$$

Applying $(\mathrm{P} 2)$ for the partition $\{1,3\} \cup\{2,4\}$, this implies $(a, b, c, d) \in$ $Q$, as wanted.

Now fix an arbitrary $c \in C$ and take the corresponding $d$, varying $a \in A$ the observation implies that the graph of $f_{3} \circ f_{2}^{-1} \circ f_{1}$ is given by the fiber $Q_{(c, d)}$. Similarly, the graph of $g_{3} \circ g_{2}^{-1} \circ g_{1}$ is given by the fiber $Q_{(a, b)}$ for an arbitrary $a \in A$ and the corresponding $b$; and $\left(f_{3} \circ f_{2}^{-1} \circ f_{1}\right)^{\perp}=g_{3} \circ g_{2}^{-1} \circ g_{1}$ follows.
Claim 3.5. For any $f_{1}, f_{2}, f_{3} \in \mathcal{F}$ we have $f_{3} \circ f_{2}^{-1} \circ f_{1}=f_{1} \circ f_{2}^{-1} \circ f_{3}$, and similarly for $\mathcal{G}$.

Proof. Let $a \in A$ be arbitrary. We define $b_{1}:=f_{1}(a), a_{2}:=f_{2}^{-1}\left(b_{1}\right)$ and $b_{3}:=f_{3}\left(a_{2}\right)$, so we have $\left(f_{3} \circ f_{2}^{-1} \circ f_{1}\right)(a)=b_{3}$. Let also $b_{4}:=f_{3}(a)$, $a_{4}:=f_{2}^{-1}\left(b_{4}\right)$ and $b_{5}:=f_{1}\left(a_{4}\right)$, so we have $\left(f_{1} \circ f_{2}^{-1} \circ f_{3}\right)(a)=b_{5}$.

We need to show that $b_{5}=b_{3}$.
Let $c_{1} \in C$ be arbitrary. By (P1) there exists some $d_{1} \in D$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(a, b_{1}, c_{1}, d_{1}\right) \in Q . \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Applying (P1) again, there exists some $c_{2} \in C$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(a_{2}, b_{1}, c_{2}, d_{1}\right) \in Q \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and then some $d_{2} \in D$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(a_{2}, b_{3}, c_{2}, d_{2}\right) \in Q \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (P2) for the partition $\{1,3\} \cup\{2,4\}$, it follows from (3.1), (3.2), (3.3) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(a, b_{3}, c_{1}, d_{2}\right) \in Q \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, by the choice of $b_{1}, a_{2}, b_{3},(3.1),(3.2),(3.3)$ and Claim 3.1 we have: $Q_{\left(c_{1}, d_{1}\right)}$ is the graph of $f_{1}, Q_{\left(c_{2}, d_{1}\right)}$ is the graph of $f_{2}$ and $Q\left(c_{2}, d_{2}\right)$ is the graph of $f_{3}$. Hence we also have

$$
\left(a, b_{4}, c_{2}, d_{2}\right) \in Q,\left(a_{4}, b_{4}, c_{2}, d_{1}\right) \in Q,\left(a_{4}, b_{5}, c_{1}, d_{1}\right) \in Q
$$

Applying (P2) for the partition $\{1,4\} \cup\{2,3\}$ this implies

$$
\left(a, b_{5}, c_{1}, d_{2}\right) \in Q
$$

and combining with (3.4) and (P1) we obtain $b_{3}=b_{5}$.
Claim 3.6. Given an arbitrary element $f_{0} \in \mathcal{F}$, for every pair $f, f^{\prime} \in$ $\mathcal{F}$ we define

$$
f+f^{\prime}:=f \circ f_{0}^{-1} \circ f^{\prime}
$$

Then $(\mathcal{F},+)$ is an abelian group, with the identity element $f_{0}$.

Proof. Note that for every $f, f^{\prime} \in \mathcal{F}, f+f^{\prime} \in \mathcal{F}$ by Claim 3.4. Associativity follows from the associativity of the composition of functions. For any $f \in \mathcal{F}$ we have $f+f_{0}=f \circ f_{0}^{-1} \circ f_{0}=f, f_{0} \circ f^{-1} \circ f_{0} \in \mathcal{F}$ by Claim 3.4 and $f+\left(f_{0} \circ f^{-1} \circ f_{0}\right)=f \circ f_{0}^{-1} \circ\left(f_{0} \circ f^{-1} \circ f_{0}\right)=f_{0}$, hence $f_{0}$ is the right identity and $f_{0} \circ f^{-1} \circ f_{0}$ is the right inverse of $f$. Finally, by Claim 3.5 we have $f+f^{\prime}=f^{\prime}+f$ for any $f, f^{\prime} \in \mathcal{F}$, hence $(\mathcal{F},+)$ is an abelian group.

Remark 3.7. Moreover, if we also fix $g_{0}:=f_{0}^{\perp}$ in $\mathcal{G}$, then similarly we obtain an abelian group on $\mathcal{G}$ with the identity element $g_{0}$, so that $(\mathcal{F},+)$ is isomorphic to $(\mathcal{G},+)$ via the $\operatorname{map} f \mapsto f^{\perp}$ (it is a homomorphism as for any $f_{1}, f_{2} \in \mathcal{F}$ we have $\left(f_{1} \circ f_{0}^{-1} \circ f_{2}\right)^{\perp}=f_{1}^{\perp} \circ g_{0}^{-1} \circ f_{2}^{\perp}$ by Claim 3.4, and its inverse is $g \in \mathcal{G} \mapsto g^{\perp}$ by Remark 3.3).

Next we establish a connection of these groups and the relation $Q$. We fix arbitrary $a_{0} \in A, b_{0} \in B, c_{0} \in C$ and $d_{0} \in D$ with $\left(a_{0}, b_{0}, c_{0}, d_{0}\right) \in Q$. By Claim 3.1, let $f_{0} \in \mathcal{F}$ be unique with $f_{0}\left(a_{0}\right)=b_{0}$, and let $g_{0} \in \mathcal{G}$ be unique with $g_{0}\left(c_{0}\right)=d_{0}$. Then $g_{0}=f_{0}^{\perp}$ by Claim 3.2 , and by Remark 3.7 we have isomorphic groups on $\mathcal{F}$ and on $\mathcal{G}$. We will denote this common group by $G:=(\mathcal{F},+)$.

We consider the following bijections between each of $A, B, C, D$ and $G$, using our identification of $G$ with both $\mathcal{F}$ and $\mathcal{G}$ and Claim 3.1:

- let $\pi_{A}: A \rightarrow \mathcal{F}$ be the bijection that assigns to $a \in A$ the unique $f_{a} \in \mathcal{F}$ with $f_{a}(a)=b_{0}$;
- let $\pi_{B}: B \rightarrow \mathcal{F}$ be the bijection that assigns to $b \in B$ the unique $f_{b} \in \mathcal{F}$ with $f_{b}\left(a_{0}\right)=b$;
- let $\pi_{C}: C \rightarrow \mathcal{G}$ be the bijection that assigns to $c \in C$ the unique $g_{c} \in \mathcal{G}$ with $g_{c}(c)=d_{0} ;$
- let $\pi_{D}: D \rightarrow \mathcal{G}$ be the bijection that assigns to $d \in D$ the unique $g_{d} \in \mathcal{G}$ with $g_{d}\left(c_{0}\right)=d$.

Claim 3.8. For any $a \in A$ and $b \in B, \pi_{A}(a)+\pi_{B}(b)$ is the unique function $f \in \mathcal{F}$ with $f(a)=b$.

Similarly, for any $c \in C$ and $d \in D, \pi_{C}(a)+\pi_{D}(b)$ is the unique function $g \in \mathcal{G}$ with $g(c)=d$.

Proof. Let $(a, b) \in A \times B$ be arbitrary, and let $f:=\pi_{A}(a)+\pi_{B}(b)=$ $\pi_{B}(b)+\pi_{A}(a)=\pi_{B}(b) \circ f_{0}^{-1} \circ \pi_{A}(a)$. Note that, from the definitions, $\pi_{A}(a): a \mapsto b_{0}, f_{0}^{-1}: b_{0} \mapsto a_{0}$ and $\pi_{B}(b): a_{0} \mapsto b$, hence $f(a)=b$. The second claim is analogous.

Proposition 3.9. For any $(a, b, c, d) \in A \times B \times C \times D,(a, b, c, d) \in Q$ if and only if $\pi_{A}(a)+\pi_{B}(b)=\pi_{C}(c)^{\perp}+\pi_{D}(d)^{\perp} \quad($ in $G)$.

Proof. Given $(a, b, c, d)$, by Claim 3.8 we have: $\pi_{A}(a)+\pi_{B}(b)$ is the function $f \in \mathcal{F}$ with $f(a)=b$, and $\pi_{C}(c)+\pi_{D}(d)$ is the function $g \in \mathcal{G}$ with $g(c)=d$. Then, by Claim 3.2, $(a, b, c, d) \in Q$ if and only if $f=g^{\perp}$, and since $\perp$ is an isomorphism this happens if and only $f=\pi_{C}(c)^{\perp}+\pi_{D}(d)^{\perp}$.
3.2. $Q$-relation of any arity for dcl. Now we extend the construction of an abelian group to relations of arbitrary arity $\geq 4$. Assume that we are given $m \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 4}$, sets $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{m}$ and a relation $Q \subseteq X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{m}$ satisfying the following two conditions (corresponding to the conditions in Section 3.1 when $m=4$ ).
(P1) For any permutation of the variables of $Q$ we have:

$$
\forall x_{1}, \ldots, \forall x_{m-1} \exists!x_{m} Q\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{m}\right)
$$

(P2) For any permutation of the variables of $Q$ we have:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\forall x_{1}, x_{2} \forall y_{3}, \ldots y_{m} \forall y_{3}^{\prime}, \ldots, y_{m}^{\prime}\left(Q(\bar{x}, \bar{y}) \wedge Q\left(\bar{x}, \bar{y}^{\prime}\right) \rightarrow\right. \\
\left.\left(\forall x_{1}^{\prime}, x_{2}^{\prime} Q\left(\bar{x}^{\prime}, \bar{y}\right) \leftrightarrow Q\left(\bar{x}^{\prime}, \bar{y}^{\prime}\right)\right)\right),
\end{gathered}
$$

where $\bar{x}=\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right), \bar{y}=\left(y_{3}, \ldots, y_{m}\right), Q(\bar{x}, \bar{y})$ evaluates $Q$ on the concatenated tuple $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, y_{3}, \ldots, y_{m}\right)$, and similarly for $\bar{x}^{\prime}, \bar{y}^{\prime}$.
We let $\mathcal{F}$ be the set of all functions $f: X_{1} \rightarrow X_{2}$ whose graph is given by the set of pairs $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right) \in X_{1} \times X_{2}$ satisfying $Q\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, \bar{b}\right)$ for some $\bar{b} \in X_{3} \times \ldots \times X_{m}$.

Remark 3.10. (1) Every $f \in \mathcal{F}$ is a bijection, by (P1).
(2) For every $a_{1} \in X_{1}, a_{2} \in X_{2}$ there exists a unique $f \in \mathcal{F}$ such that $f\left(a_{1}\right)=a_{2}$ (existence by (P1), uniqueness by (P2)). We will denote it as $f_{a_{1}, a_{2}}$.

Lemma 3.11. For every $c_{i} \in X_{i}, 4 \leq i \leq m$ and $f \in \mathcal{F}$ there exists some $c_{3} \in X_{3}$ such that $Q\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, c_{3}, c_{4}, \ldots, c_{m}\right)$ is the graph of $f$.

Proof. Choose any $a_{1} \in X_{1}$, let $a_{2}:=f\left(a_{1}\right)$. Choose $c_{3} \in X_{3}$ such that $Q\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, c_{3}, \ldots, c_{m}\right)$ holds by (P1). Then $Q\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, c_{3}, c_{4}, \ldots, c_{m}\right)$ defines the graph of $f$ by Remark 3.10(2).

Lemma 3.12. For any $f_{1}, f_{2}, f_{3} \in \mathcal{F}$ there exists some $f_{4} \in \mathcal{F}$ such that $f_{1} \circ f_{2}^{-1} \circ f_{3}=f_{3} \circ f_{2}^{-1} \circ f_{1}=f_{4}$.

Proof. Choose any $c_{i} \in X_{i}, 5 \leq i \leq m$ and consider the quaternary relation $Q^{\prime} \subseteq X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{4}$ defined by $Q^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{4}\right):=Q\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{4}, \bar{c}\right)$. Hence $Q^{\prime}$ also satisfies (P1) and (P2), and the graph of every $f \in \mathcal{F}$ is given by $Q^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, b_{3}, b_{4}\right)$ for some $b_{3} \in X_{3}, b_{4} \in X_{4}$, by Lemma 3.11.

Then the conclusion of the lemma follows from Claims 3.4 and 3.5 applied to $Q^{\prime}$.

Definition 3.13. We fix arbitrary elements $e_{i} \in X_{i}, i=1, \ldots, m$ so that $Q\left(e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m}\right)$ holds. Let $f_{0} \in \mathcal{F}$ be the function whose graph is given by $Q\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, e_{3}, \ldots, e_{m}\right)$, i.e. $f_{0}=f_{e_{1}, e_{2}}$. We define $+: \mathcal{F} \times \mathcal{F} \rightarrow \mathcal{F}$ by taking $f_{1}+f_{2}:=f_{1} \circ f_{0}^{-1} \circ f_{2}$.

As in Claim 3.6, from Lemma 3.12 we get:
Lemma 3.14. $G:=(\mathcal{F},+)$ is an abelian group with the identity element $f_{0}$.
Definition 3.15. We define the map $\pi_{1}: X_{1} \rightarrow G$ by $\pi_{1}(a):=f_{a, e_{2}}$ for all $a \in X_{1}$, and the map $\pi_{2}: X_{2} \rightarrow G$ by $\pi_{2}(b):=f_{e_{1}, b}$ for all $b \in X_{2}$.

Note that both $\pi_{1}$ and $\pi_{2}$ are bijections by Remark 3.10.
Lemma 3.16. For any $a \in X_{1}$ and $b \in X_{2}$ we have $\pi_{1}(a)+\pi_{2}(b)=f_{a, b}$.
Proof. Let $f_{1}:=\pi_{1}(a), f_{2}:=\pi_{2}(b)$. Note that $f_{1}(a)=e_{2}, f_{0}^{-1}\left(e_{2}\right)=e_{1}$ and $f_{2}\left(e_{1}\right)=b$, hence $\left(f_{1}+f_{2}\right)(a)=\left(f_{2}+f_{1}\right)(a)=f_{2} \circ f_{0}^{-1} \circ f_{1}(a)=b$, so $f_{1}+f_{2}=f_{a, b}$.
Definition 3.17. For any set $S \subseteq\{3, \ldots, m\}$, we define the map $\pi_{S}: \prod_{i \in S} X_{i} \rightarrow G$ as follows: for $\bar{a}=\left(a_{i}: i \in S\right) \in \prod_{i \in S} X_{i}$, let $\pi_{S}(\bar{a})$ be the function in $\mathcal{F}$ whose graph is given by $Q\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, c_{3}, \ldots, c_{m}\right)$ with $c_{j}:=a_{j}$ for $j \in S$ and $c_{j}:=e_{j}$ for $j \notin S$. We write $\pi_{j}$ for $\pi_{\{j\}}$.
Remark 3.18. For each $i \in\{3, \ldots, m\}$, the map $\pi_{i}: X_{i} \rightarrow G$ is a bijection (by (P2)).
Lemma 3.19. Fix some $S \subsetneq\{3, \ldots, m\}$ and $j_{0} \in\{3, \ldots, m\} \backslash S$. Let $S_{0}:=S \cup\left\{j_{0}\right\}$. Then for any $\bar{a} \in \prod_{i \in S} X_{i}$ and $a_{j_{0}} \in X_{j_{0}}$ we have $\pi_{S}(\bar{a})+\pi_{j_{0}}\left(a_{j_{0}}\right)=\pi_{S_{0}}\left(\bar{a} \subset a_{j_{0}}\right)$.
Proof. Without loss of generality we have $S=\{3, \ldots, k\}$ and $j_{0}=$ $k+1 \leq m$ for some $k$. Take any $\bar{a}=\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{k}\right) \in \prod_{3 \leq i \leq k} X_{i}$ and $a_{k+1} \in X_{k+1}$. Then, from the definitions:

- the graph of $f_{1}:=\pi_{S}(\bar{a})$ is given by $Q\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, a_{3}, \ldots, a_{k}, e_{k+1}, \bar{e}^{\prime}\right)$, where $\bar{e}^{\prime}:=\left(e_{k+2}, \ldots, e_{m}\right)$;
- the graph of $f_{2}:=\pi_{k+1}\left(a_{k+1}\right)$ is given by $Q\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, e_{3}, \ldots, e_{k}, a_{k+1}, \bar{e}^{\prime}\right)$;
- the graph of $f_{3}:=\pi_{S_{0}}\left(\bar{a} \subset a_{k+1}\right)$ is given by $Q\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, a_{3}, \ldots, a_{k}, a_{k+1}, \bar{e}^{\prime}\right)$.

Let $c_{1} \in X_{1}$ be such that $f_{1}\left(c_{1}\right)=e_{2}$ and let $c_{2} \in X_{2}$ be such that
$f_{2}\left(e_{1}\right)=c_{2}$. Then $\left(f_{1}+f_{2}\right)\left(c_{1}\right)=\left(f_{2}+f_{1}\right)\left(c_{1}\right)=f_{2} \circ f_{0}^{-1} \circ f_{1}\left(c_{1}\right)=c_{2}$.
On the other hand, the following also hold:

- $Q\left(c_{1}, e_{2}, a_{3}, \ldots, a_{k}, e_{k+1}, \bar{e}^{\prime}\right) ;$
- $Q\left(e_{1}, e_{2}, e_{3}, \ldots, e_{k}, e_{k+1}, \bar{e}^{\prime}\right)$;
- $Q\left(e_{1}, c_{2}, e_{3}, \ldots, e_{k}, a_{k+1}, \bar{e}^{\prime}\right)$.

Applying (P2) with respect to the coordinates $(2, k+1)$ and the rest, this implies that $Q\left(c_{1}, c_{2}, a_{3}, \ldots, a_{k}, a_{k+1}, \bar{e}^{\prime}\right)$ holds, i.e. $f_{3}\left(c_{1}\right)=c_{2}$. Hence $f_{1}+f_{2}=f_{3}$ by Remark 3.10(2), as wanted.

Proposition 3.20. For any $\bar{a}=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right) \in \prod_{i \in[m]} X_{i}$ we have

$$
Q\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right) \Longleftrightarrow \pi_{1}\left(a_{1}\right)+\pi_{2}\left(a_{2}\right)=\pi_{3}\left(a_{3}\right)+\ldots+\pi_{m}\left(a_{m}\right)
$$

Proof. Let $\bar{a}=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right) \in \prod_{i \in[m]} X_{i}$ be arbitrary. By Lemma 3.16, $\pi_{1}\left(a_{1}\right)+\pi_{2}\left(a_{2}\right)=f_{a_{1}, a_{2}}$. Applying Lemma 3.19 inductively, we have

$$
\pi_{3, \ldots, m}\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)=\pi_{3}\left(a_{3}\right)+\ldots+\pi_{m}\left(a_{m}\right)
$$

And by definition, the graph of the function $\pi_{3, \ldots, m}\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$ is given by $Q\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$. Combining and using Remark 3.10(2), we get $Q\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right) \Longleftrightarrow \pi_{1}\left(a_{1}\right)+\pi_{2}\left(a_{2}\right)=\pi_{3, \ldots, m}\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m}\right) \Longleftrightarrow$ $\pi_{1}\left(a_{1}\right)+\pi_{2}\left(a_{2}\right)=\pi_{3}\left(a_{3}\right)+\ldots+\pi_{m}\left(a_{m}\right)$.

We are ready to prove the main theorem of the section.
Theorem 3.21. Given $m \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 4}$, sets $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{m}$ and $Q \subseteq \prod_{i \in[m]} X_{i}$ satisfying ( $P 1$ ) and (P2), there exists an abelian group $\left(G,+, 0_{G}\right)$ and bijections $\pi_{i}^{\prime}: X_{i} \rightarrow G$ such that for every $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right) \in \prod_{i \in[m]} X_{i}$ we have

$$
Q\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right) \Longleftrightarrow \pi_{1}^{\prime}\left(a_{1}\right)+\ldots+\pi_{m}^{\prime}\left(a_{m}\right)=0_{G}
$$

Moreover, if we have first-order structures $\mathcal{M} \preceq \mathcal{N}$ so that $\mathcal{N}$ is $|\mathcal{M}|^{+}$saturated, each $X_{i}, i \in[m]$ is type-definable (respectively, definable) in $\mathcal{N}$ over $\mathcal{M}$ and $Q=F \cap \prod_{i \in[m]} X_{i}$ for a relation $F$ definable in $\mathcal{N}$ over $\mathcal{M}$, then we can take $G$ to be type-definable (respectively, definable) and the bijections $\pi_{i}^{\prime}, i \in[m]$ to be definable in $\mathcal{N}$, in both cases using parameters from $\mathcal{M}$ and an arbitrary tuple $\bar{e} \in Q$ ).

Proof. By Proposition 3.20, for any $\bar{a}=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right) \in \prod_{i \in[m]} X_{i}$ we have

$$
\begin{gather*}
Q\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right) \Longleftrightarrow  \tag{3.5}\\
\pi_{1}\left(a_{1}\right)+\pi_{2}\left(a_{2}\right)=\pi_{3}\left(a_{3}\right)+\ldots+\pi_{m}\left(a_{m}\right) \Longleftrightarrow \\
\pi_{1}\left(a_{1}\right)+\pi_{2}\left(a_{2}\right)+\left(-\pi_{3}\left(a_{3}\right)\right)+\ldots+\left(-\pi_{m}\left(a_{m}\right)\right)=0_{G}
\end{gather*}
$$

hence the bijections $\pi_{1}^{\prime}:=\pi_{1}, \pi_{2}^{\prime}:=\pi_{2}$ and $\pi_{i}^{\prime}: X_{i} \rightarrow G, \pi_{i}^{\prime}(x):=$ $-\pi_{i}(x)$ for $3 \leq i \leq m$ satisfy the requirement.

Assume now that, for each $i \in[m], X_{i}$ is type-definable in $\mathcal{N}$ over $\mathcal{M}$, i.e. $X_{i}$ is the set of solutions in $\mathcal{N}$ of some partial type $\mu_{i}\left(x_{i}\right)$ over
$\mathcal{M}$; and that $Q=F \cap \prod_{i \in[m]} X_{i}$ for some $\mathcal{M}$-definable relation $F$. Then from (P1) and (P2) for $Q$, for any permutation of the variables of $Q$ we have in $\mathcal{N}$ :

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mu_{m}\left(x_{m}\right) \wedge \mu_{m}\left(x_{m}^{\prime}\right) \wedge \bigwedge_{1 \leq i \leq m-1} \mu_{i}\left(x_{i}\right) \wedge \\
\wedge F\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{m-1}, x_{m}\right) \wedge F\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{m-1}, x_{m}^{\prime}\right) \rightarrow x_{m}=x_{m}^{\prime} \\
\bigwedge_{i \in[m]} \mu_{i}\left(x_{i}\right) \wedge \bigwedge_{i \in[m]} \mu_{i}\left(x_{i}^{\prime}\right) \wedge F\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}, \ldots, x_{m}\right) \wedge F\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}^{\prime}, \ldots, x_{m}^{\prime}\right) \wedge \\
\wedge F\left(x_{1}^{\prime}, x_{2}^{\prime}, x_{3}, \ldots, x_{m}\right) \rightarrow F\left(x_{1}^{\prime}, x_{2}^{\prime}, x_{3}^{\prime}, \ldots, x_{m}^{\prime}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

By $|\mathcal{M}|^{+}$-saturation of $\mathcal{N}$, in each of these implications $\mu_{i}$ can be replaced by a finite conjunction of formulas in it. Hence, taking a finite conjunction over all permutations of the variables, we conclude that there exist some $\mathcal{M}$-definable sets $X_{i}^{\prime} \supseteq X_{i}, i \in[m]$ so that $Q^{\prime}:=$ $F \cap \prod_{i \in[m]} X_{i}^{\prime}$ satisfies (P2) and
( $\mathrm{P} 1^{\prime}$ ) For any permutation of the variables of $Q^{\prime}$, for any $x_{i} \in X_{i}^{\prime}, 1 \leq$ $i \leq m-1$, there exists at most one (but possibly none) $x_{m} \in X_{m}^{\prime}$ satisfying $Q^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{m}\right)$.
We proceed to type-definability of $G$. Let $\left(e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m}\right) \in Q$ (so in $\left.\mathcal{N}\right)$ be as above. We identify $X_{2}$ with $\mathcal{F}$, the domain of $G$, via the bijection $\pi_{2}$ above mapping $a_{2} \in X_{2}$ to $f_{e_{1}, a_{2}}$ (in an analogous manner we could identify the domain of $G$ with any of the type-definable sets $X_{i}, i \in[s]$ ). Under this identification, the graph of addition in $G$ is given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
R_{+} & :=\left\{\left(a_{2}, a_{2}^{\prime}, a_{2}^{\prime \prime}\right) \in X_{2} \times X_{2} \times X_{2}: a_{2}^{\prime \prime}=f_{e_{1}, a_{2}} \circ f_{e_{1}, e_{2}}^{-1} \circ f_{e_{1}, a_{2}^{\prime}}\left(e_{1}\right)\right\} \\
& =\left\{\left(a_{2}, a_{2}^{\prime}, a_{2}^{\prime \prime}\right) \in X_{2} \times X_{2} \times X_{2}: a_{2}^{\prime \prime}=f_{e_{1}, a_{2}} \circ f_{e_{1}, e_{2}}^{-1}\left(a_{2}^{\prime}\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We have the following claim.
Claim 3.22. - For any $a_{1} \in X_{1}, a_{2} \in X_{2}$ and $\bar{b} \in \prod_{3 \leq i \leq m} X_{i}^{\prime}$, if $F\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, \bar{b}\right)$ holds then $F_{\bar{b}} \upharpoonright_{X_{1 \times X}}$ defines the graph of $f_{a_{1}, a_{2}}$ (since $Q^{\prime}$ satisfies (P2)).

- For any $\bar{b} \in \prod_{3 \leq i \leq m} X_{i}^{\prime}$, if $F_{\bar{b}} \upharpoonright_{X_{1} \times X_{2}}$ coincides with the graph of some function $f \in \mathcal{F}$, then using that $Q^{\prime}$ satisfies ( $P 1^{\prime}$ ) we have:
- for any $a_{1} \in X_{1}, f\left(a_{1}\right)$ is the unique element in $X_{2}^{\prime}$ satisfying $F\left(a_{1}, x_{2}, \bar{b}\right)$;
- for any $a_{2} \in X_{2}, f^{-1}\left(a_{2}\right)$ is the unique element in $X_{1}^{\prime}$ satisfying $F\left(x_{1}, a_{2}, \bar{b}\right)$.
Using Claim 3.22, we have

$$
R_{+}=R_{+}^{\prime} \upharpoonright \prod_{i \in[m]} X_{i}
$$

where $R_{+}^{\prime}$ is a definable relation in $\mathcal{N}$ (with parameters in $\mathcal{M} \cup\left\{e_{1}, e_{2}\right\}$ ) given by

$$
\begin{gathered}
R_{+}^{\prime}\left(x_{2}, x_{2}^{\prime}, x_{2}^{\prime \prime}\right): \Longleftrightarrow \exists \bar{y}, \bar{y}^{\prime}, z\left(\bar{y} \in \prod_{3 \leq i \leq m} X_{i}^{\prime} \wedge \bar{y}^{\prime} \in \prod_{3 \leq i \leq m} X_{i}^{\prime} \wedge z \in X_{1}^{\prime} \wedge\right. \\
\left.F\left(e_{1}, e_{2}, \bar{y}^{\prime}\right) \wedge F\left(z, x_{2}^{\prime}, \bar{y}^{\prime}\right) \wedge F\left(e_{1}, x_{2}, \bar{y}\right) \wedge F\left(z, x_{2}^{\prime \prime}, \bar{y}\right)\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

This shows that $(G,+)$ is type-definable over $\mathcal{M} \cup\left\{e_{1}, e_{2}\right\}$. It remains to show definability of the bijections $\pi_{i}^{\prime}: X_{i} \rightarrow \mathcal{F}$, where $\mathcal{F}$ is identified with $X_{2}$ as above (i.e. to show that the graph of $\pi_{i}^{\prime}$ is given by some $\mathcal{N}$-definable relation $P_{i}\left(x_{i}, x_{2}\right)$ intersected with $\left.X_{i} \times X_{2}\right)$.

We have $\pi_{1}^{\prime}: a_{1} \in X_{1} \mapsto f_{a_{1}, e_{2}} \in \mathcal{F}$, hence we need to show that the relation

$$
\left\{\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right) \in X_{1} \times X_{2}: f_{a_{1}, e_{2}}\left(e_{1}\right)=a_{2}\right\}
$$

is of the form $P_{1}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right) \upharpoonright X_{1} \times X_{2}$ for some relation $P_{1}$ definable in $\mathcal{N}$. Using Claim 3.22, we can take

$$
P_{1}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right): \Longleftrightarrow \exists \bar{y}\left(\bar{y} \in \prod_{3 \leq i \leq m} X_{i}^{\prime} \wedge F\left(x_{1}, e_{2}, \bar{y}\right) \wedge F\left(e_{1}, x_{2}, \bar{y}\right)\right)
$$

We have $\pi_{2}^{\prime}: a_{2} \in X_{2} \mapsto f_{e_{1}, a_{2}} \in \mathcal{F}$, hence the corresponding definable relation $P_{2}\left(x_{2}, x_{2}\right)$ is just the graph of the equality.

Finally, given $3 \leq i \leq m, \pi_{i}$ maps $a_{i} \in X_{i}$ to the function in $\mathcal{F}$ with the graph given by $Q\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, e_{3}, \ldots, e_{i-1}, a_{i}, e_{i+1}, \ldots, e_{m}\right)$. Hence, remembering that the identity of $G$ is $f_{e_{1}, e_{2}}$, which corresponds to $e_{2} \in$ $X_{2}$, and using Claim 3.22, the graph of $\pi_{i}^{\prime}: a_{i} \in X_{i} \mapsto-\pi_{i}\left(a_{i}\right)\left(e_{1}\right) \in X_{2}$ is given by the intersection of $X_{i} \times X_{2}$ with the definable relation

$$
\begin{gathered}
P_{i}\left(x_{i}, x_{2}\right): \Longleftrightarrow \exists z\left(z \in X_{2}^{\prime} \wedge F\left(e_{1}, z, e_{3}, \ldots, e_{i-1}, x_{i}, e_{i+1}, \ldots, e_{m}\right) \wedge\right. \\
\left.R_{+}^{\prime}\left(x_{2}, z, e_{2}\right)\right) .
\end{gathered}
$$

## 4. Reconstructing an abelian group from an abelian $m$-GON

Let $T=T^{\mathrm{eq}}$ be a stable theory in a language $\mathcal{L}$ and $\mathbb{M}$ a monster model of $T$. By "independence" we mean independence in the sense of forking, unless stated otherwise, and write $a \downarrow_{c} b$ to denote that $\operatorname{tp}(a / b c)$ does not fork over $c$. We assume some familiarity with the properties of forking in stable theories (see e.g. [39] for a concise introduction to model-theoretic stability, and [40] for a detailed treatement). We say that a subset $A$ of $\mathcal{M}$ is small if $|A| \leq|\mathcal{L}|$.
4.1. Abelian $m$-gons. For a small set $A$, as usual by its $\operatorname{acl}_{A}$-closure we mean the algebraic closure over $A$, i.e. for a set $X$ its acl ${ }_{A}$-closure is $\operatorname{acl}_{A}(X):=\operatorname{acl}(A \cup X)$.

Definition 4.1. ${ }^{1}$ We say that a tuple $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$ is an $m$-gon over $a$ set $A$ if each type $\operatorname{tp}\left(a_{i} / A\right)$ is not algebraic, any $m-1$ elements of the tuple are independent over $A$, and every element is in the $\operatorname{acl}_{A}$-closure of the rest. We refer to a 3 -gon as a triangle.

Definition 4.2. We say that an $m$-gon $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$ over $A$ with $m \geq 4$ is abelian if for any $i \neq j \in[m]$, taking $\bar{a}_{i j}:=\left(a_{k}\right)_{k \in[m] \backslash\{i, j\}}$, we have

Example 4.3. Let $A$ be a small set and let $\left(G, \cdot, 1_{G}\right)$ be an abelian group type-definable over $A$. Let $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{m-1} \in G$ be independent generic elements over $A$, and let $g_{m}$ be such that $g_{1} \cdot \ldots \cdot g_{m}=1_{G}$. Then $\left(g_{1}, \ldots, g_{m}\right)$ is an abelian $m$-gon over $A$ associated to $G$.

Indeed, by assumption we have $g_{1} \cdot g_{2} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(g_{1}, g_{2}\right) \cap \operatorname{dcl}\left(g_{3}, \ldots, g_{m}\right)$. Also $g_{1} g_{2} \downarrow_{A} g_{3} \ldots g_{m-1}$, hence $g_{1} g_{2} \downarrow_{A, g_{1} \cdot g_{2}} g_{3} \ldots g_{m-1}$, which together with $g_{m} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(g_{1} \cdot g_{2}, g_{3}, \ldots, g_{m-1}\right)$ implies $g_{1} g_{2} \downarrow_{A, g_{1} \cdot g_{2}} g_{3} \ldots g_{m}$. As the group $G$ is abelian, the same holds for any $i \neq j \in[m]$ instead of $i=1, j=2$.

Definition 4.4. Given two tuples $\bar{a}=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right), \bar{a}^{\prime}=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$ and a small set $A$ we say that $\bar{a}$ and $\bar{a}^{\prime}$ are acl-equivalent over $A$ if $\operatorname{acl}_{A}\left(a_{i}\right)=\operatorname{acl}_{A}\left(a_{i}^{\prime}\right)$ for all $i \in[m]$. As usual if $A=\emptyset$ we omit it.

Remark 4.5. Note that the condition " $\bar{a}, \bar{a}^{\prime}$ are acl-equivalent" is stronger than "the tuples $\bar{a}, \bar{a}^{\prime}$ are interalgebraic", as it requires interalgebraicity component-wise.

In this section we prove the following theorem.
Theorem 4.6. Let $\bar{a}=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$ be an abelian $m$-gon, over some small set $A$. Then there is a finite set $C$ with $\bar{a} \downarrow_{A} C$, a type-definable (in $\mathbb{M}^{\mathrm{eq}}$ ) over $\operatorname{acl}\left(C \cup A \text { ) connected (i.e. } G=G^{0}\right)^{A}$ abelian group $(G, \cdot)$ and an abelian $m$-gon $\bar{g}=\left(g_{1}, \ldots, g_{m}\right)$ over $\operatorname{acl}(C \cup A)$ associated to $G$ such that $\bar{a}$ and $\bar{g}$ are acl-equivalent over $\operatorname{acl}(C \cup A)$.

Remark 4.7. After this work was completed, we have learned that independently Hrushovski obtained a similar result [27].

[^1]Remark 4.8. In the case $m=4$, Theorem 4.6 follows from the Abelian Group Configuration Theorem (see [9, Theorem C.2]).

In the rest of the section we prove Theorem 4.6, following the presentation of the Hrushovski's Group Configuration Theorem in [7, Theorem 6.1] with appropriate modifications.

First note that, adding to the language new constants naming the elements of $\operatorname{acl}(A)$, we may assume without loss of generality that $A=$ $\emptyset$ in Theorem 4.6, and hence that all types over the empty set are stationary.

Given a tuple $\bar{a}=\left(a_{1}, \ldots a_{m}\right)$ we will often modify it by applying the following two operations:

- for a finite set $B$ with $\bar{a} \downarrow B$ we expand the language by constants for the elements of $\operatorname{acl}(B)$, and refer to this as "base change to $B$ ".
- we replace $\bar{a}$ with an acl-equivalent tuple $\bar{a}^{\prime}$ (over $\emptyset$ ), and refer to this as "interalgebraic replacing".
It is not hard to see that these two operations transform an (abelian) $m$-gon to an (abelian) $m$-gon, and we will freely apply them to the $m$-gon $\bar{a}$ in the proof of Theorem 4.6.
Definition 4.9. We say that a tuple $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}, \xi\right)$ is an expanded abelian $m$-gon if $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$ as an abelian $m$-gon, $\xi \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right) \cap$ $\operatorname{acl}\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$ and $a_{1} a_{2} \downarrow_{\xi} a_{3} \ldots a_{m}$.
Similarly, base change and interalgebraic replacement transform an expanded abelian $m$-gon to an expanded abelian $m$-gon.

From now on, we fix an abelian $m$-gon $\vec{a}=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$. We also fix $\xi \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right) \cap \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$ such that $a_{1} a_{2} \downarrow_{\xi} a_{3} \ldots a_{m}$ (exists by the definition of abelianity).
Claim 4.10. $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, \xi\right)$ is a triangle and $\left(\xi, a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$ is an $(m-1)$ gon.
Proof. For $i=1,2$, since $a_{i} \downarrow a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m}$ and $\xi \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$ we have $a_{i} \downarrow \xi$. Also $a_{1} \downarrow a_{2}$. Thus the set $\left\{a_{1}, a_{2}, \xi\right\}$ is pairwise independent. We also have $\xi \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right)$. From $a_{1} a_{2} \downarrow_{\xi} a_{3} \ldots a_{m}$ we obtain $a_{1} \downarrow_{\xi a_{2}} a_{3} \ldots a_{m}$. Since $a_{1} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{2}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$ we obtain $a_{1} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(\xi, a_{2}\right)$. Similarly $a_{2} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(\xi, a_{1}\right)$, thus $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, \xi\right)$ is a triangle.

The proof that $\left(\xi, a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$ is an ( $m-1$ )-gon is similar.
4.2. Step 1. Obtaining a pair of interdefinable elements. After applying finitely many base changes and interalgebraic replacements we may assume that $a_{1}$ and $a_{2}$ are interdefinable over $\xi$, i.e. $a_{1} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(\xi, a_{2}\right)$ and $a_{1} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(\xi, a_{2}\right)$.

Our proof of Step 1 follows closely the proof of the corresponding step in the proof of [7, Theorem 6.1], but in order to keep track of the additional parameters we work with enhanced group configurations.

Definition 4.11. An enhanced group configuration is a tuple

$$
(a, b, c, x, y, z, d, e)
$$

satisfying the following diagram.


That is,

- $(a, b, c)$ is a triangle over $d e$;
- $(c, z, x)$ is a triangle over $d$;
- $(y, x, a)$ is a triangle over $e$;
- $(y, z, b)$ is a triangle;
- for any non-collinear triple in ( $a, b, c, x, y, z$ ), the set given by it and $d e$ is independent over $\emptyset$.

If $e=\emptyset$ we omit it from the diagram:


In order to complete Step 1 we first show a few lemmas.
Lemma 4.12. Let $(a, b, c, x, y, z, d, e)$ be an enhanced group configuration. Let $\tilde{z} \in \mathbb{M}^{\mathrm{eq}}$ be the imaginary representing the finite set $\left\{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{k}\right\}$ of all conjugates of $z$ over bcxyd. Then $\tilde{z}$ is interalgebraic with $z$.

Proof. It suffices to show that $\operatorname{acl}\left(z_{i}\right)=\operatorname{acl}\left(z_{j}\right)$ for all $1 \leq i, j \leq k$. Indeed, then $\tilde{z} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{k}\right)=\operatorname{acl}(z)$, and $z \in \operatorname{acl}(\tilde{z})$ as it satisfies the algebraic formula " $z \in \tilde{z}$ ".

We have $c d \downarrow y z$, so $c d \downarrow_{z} y$, so $c d x \downarrow_{z} b y$. Let $B:=\operatorname{acl}(c d x) \cap$ $\operatorname{acl}(b y)$, then $B \downarrow_{z} B$, so $B \subseteq \operatorname{acl}(z)$. But $z \in B$, so $B=\operatorname{acl}(z)$. Then we also have $\operatorname{acl}\left(z_{i}\right)=B$ since for each $z_{i}$ there is an automorphism $\sigma$ of $\mathbb{M}$ with $\sigma(z)=z_{i}$ and $\sigma(B)=B$.

Lemma 4.13. Assume that ( $a, b, c, x, y, z, d, e$ ) is an enhanced group configuration. Then after a base change it is acl-equivalent to an enhanced group configuration $\left(a, b_{1}, c, x, y_{1}, z_{1}, d, e\right)$ such that $z_{1} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(b_{1} y_{1} e\right)$. Moreover, $b \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(b_{1}\right)$ and $y \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(y_{1}\right)$.
Proof. Recall that by our assumption all types over the empty set are stationary.

Let $\left.a^{\prime} d^{\prime} e^{\prime} \models \operatorname{tp}(a d e)\right|_{\text {abcdexyz }}$. We have ade $\downarrow y z$, hence ade $\downarrow y z b$. Then by stationarity we have $a^{\prime} d^{\prime} e^{\prime} \equiv_{y z b}$ ade. Let $x^{\prime}, c^{\prime}$ be such that $a^{\prime} d^{\prime} e^{\prime} x^{\prime} c^{\prime} \equiv_{y z b}$ adexc. So $\left(a^{\prime}, b, c^{\prime}, x^{\prime}, y, z, d^{\prime}, e^{\prime}\right)$ is also an enhanced group configuration. Applying Lemma 4.12 to it, the set $\tilde{z}^{\prime}$ of conjugates of $z$ over $y b x^{\prime} c^{\prime} d^{\prime}$ is interalgebraic with $z$, and $\tilde{z}^{\prime} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(y b x^{\prime} c^{\prime} d^{\prime}\right)$.

We add $\operatorname{acl}\left(a^{\prime} d^{\prime} e^{\prime}\right)$ to the base, and take $y_{1}:=y x^{\prime}, b_{1}:=b c^{\prime}, z_{1}:=\tilde{z}^{\prime}$. Then $\left(a, b_{1}, c, x, y_{1}, z_{1}, d, e\right)$ is an enhanced group configuration satisfying the conclusion of the lemma.

Lemma 4.14. Let ( $a, b, c, x, y, z, d, e$ ) be an enhanced group configuration with $e \in \operatorname{dcl}(\emptyset)$. Then, applying finitely many base changes and interalgebraic replacements, is can be transformed to a configuration $\left(a_{1}, b_{1}, c_{1}, x_{1}, y_{1}, z_{1}, d, e\right)$ such that $y_{1}$ and $z_{1}$ are inter-definable over $b_{1}$. (Notice that d and e remain unchanged.)

Proof. Applying Lemma 4.13, after a base change and an interalgebraic replacement we may assume $z \in \operatorname{dcl}(b y)$.

Next observe that, since $e \in \operatorname{dcl}(\emptyset)$, the tuple $(b, a, c, z, y, x, d, e)$ is also an enhanced group configuration.


By Lemma 4.13, after a base change, it is acl-equivalent to a configuration ( $\left.b, a_{1}, c, z, y_{1}, x_{1}, d, e\right)$ with $x_{1} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(a_{1}, y_{1}\right)$ and $y \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(y_{1}\right)$. Thus after an interalgebraic replacement we may assume that $x \in \operatorname{dcl}(a y)$ and $z \in \operatorname{dcl}(b y)$.

Finally, observe that $(c, b, a, x, z, y, e, d)$ is an enhanced group configuration.


Applying the proof of Lemma 4.13 to it, after base change to an independent copy $c^{\prime} d^{\prime} e^{\prime}$ of $c d e$, let $a^{\prime} x^{\prime} c^{\prime} d^{\prime} e^{\prime} \equiv_{y b z} a x c d e$, let $\tilde{y}^{\prime}$ be the
set of conjugates of $y$ over $b a^{\prime} z x^{\prime} e^{\prime}$, equivalently over $b a^{\prime} z x^{\prime}$ since $e^{\prime} \in$ $\operatorname{dcl}(\emptyset)$. So $y^{\prime} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(b a^{\prime} z x^{\prime}\right)$.

Now since $x^{\prime} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(a^{\prime} y\right)$ and $z \in \operatorname{dcl}(b y)$ (since this was satisfied on the previous step), we have $z x^{\prime} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(b a^{\prime} y\right)$. But then $z x^{\prime} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(b a^{\prime} y^{\prime}\right)$ for any $y^{\prime}$ a conjugate of $y$ over $b a^{\prime} z x^{\prime}$, and so $z x^{\prime} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(b a^{\prime} \tilde{y}^{\prime}\right)$. We take $b_{1}:=b a^{\prime}, z_{1}:=z x^{\prime}$ and $y_{1}:=\tilde{y}^{\prime}$. Then $y_{1} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(b_{1} z_{1}\right)$, and also $z_{1} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(b_{1} y_{1}\right)$, and the tuple ( $a, b_{1}, c, x, y_{1}, z_{1}, d, e$ ) satisfies the conclusion of the lemma.

We can now finish Step 1.
Let $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}, \xi\right)$ be an expanded abelian $m$-gon. Let $\tilde{a}:=a_{5} \ldots a_{m}$ and $\eta:=\operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1} a_{3}\right) \cap \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{2} a_{4} \ldots a_{m}\right)$

It is easy to check that $\left(a_{3}, \xi, a_{4}, \eta, a_{1}, a_{2}, \tilde{a}, \emptyset\right)$ is an enhanced group configuration.


Applying Lemma 4.14, after a base change it is acl-equivalent to an enhanced group configuration $\left(a_{3}^{\prime}, \xi^{\prime}, a_{4}^{\prime}, \eta^{\prime}, a_{1}^{\prime}, a_{2}^{\prime}, \tilde{a}, \emptyset\right)$ such that $a_{1}^{\prime}$ and $a_{2}^{\prime}$ are interdefinable over $\xi^{\prime}$. Replacing $a_{1}, a_{2}, a_{3}, a_{4}$ with $a_{1}^{\prime}, a_{2}^{\prime}, a_{3}^{\prime}, a_{4}^{\prime}$, respectively, and $\xi$ with $\xi^{\prime}$ we complete Step 1.
Reduction 1. From now on we assume that in the expanded abelian $m$-gon $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}, \xi\right)$ we have that $a_{1}$ and $a_{2}$ are interdefinable over $\xi$.
4.3. Step 2. Obtaining a group from an expanded abelian $m$ gon. As in Hrushovski's Group Configuration Theorem, we will construct a group using germs of definable functions. We begin by recalling some definitions (see e.g. [7, Section 5.1]).

Let $p(x)$ be a stationary type over a set $A$. By a definable function on $p(x)$ we mean a (partial) function $f(x)$ definable over a set $B$ such that every element $\left.a \models p\right|_{A B}$ is in the domain of $f$.

If $f$ and $g$ are two definable functions on $p(x)$, defined over sets $B$ and $C$ respectively, then we say that they have the same germ at $p(x)$, and write $f \sim_{p} g$, if for all (equivalently, some) $\left.a \vDash p\right|_{A B C}$ we have $f(a)=g(a)$. We may omit $p$ and write $f \sim g$ if no confusion arises.

The germ of a definable function $f$ at $p$ is the equivalence class of $f$ under this equivalence relation, and we denote it by $\tilde{f}$.

If $p(x)$ and $q(y)$ are stationary types over $\emptyset$, we write $\tilde{f}: p \rightarrow q$ if for some (any) representative $f$ of $\tilde{f}$ definable over $B$ and $\left.a \models p\right|_{B}$ we have
$f(a) \models q$. We say that $\tilde{f}$ is invertible if there exists a germ $\tilde{g}: q \rightarrow p$ and for some (any) representative $g$ definable over $C$ and $a=\left.p\right|_{B C}$ we have $g(f(a))=a$. We denote $\tilde{g}$ by $\tilde{f}^{-1}$.

By a type-definable family of functions from $p$ to $q$ we mean an $\emptyset$ definable family of functions $f_{z}$ and a stationary type $s(z)$ over $\emptyset$ such that for any $c \models s(z)$ the function $f_{c}$ is a definable function on $p$, and for any $\left.a \models p\right|_{c}$ we have $\left.f_{c}(a) \models q(y)\right|_{c}$. We will denote such a family as $f_{s}: p \rightarrow q$, and the family of the corresponding germs as $\tilde{f}_{s}: p \rightarrow q$.

Let $p, q, s$ be stationary types over $\emptyset$ and $f_{s}: p \rightarrow q$ a type-definable family of functions. This family is generically transitive if $f_{c}(a) \downarrow a$ for any (equivalently, some) $c \models s$ and $a \models p \mid c$. This family is canonical if for any $c, c^{\prime} \models s$ we have $f_{c} \sim f_{c^{\prime}} \Leftrightarrow c=c^{\prime}$.

We now return to our expanded abelian $m$-gon $(\vec{a}, \xi)$.
Let $p_{i}\left(x_{i}\right):=\operatorname{tp}\left(a_{i} / \emptyset\right)$ for $i \in\{1,2\}$, and let $q(y):=\operatorname{tp}(\xi / \emptyset)$.
Since $a_{1}$ and $a_{2}$ are interdefinable over $\xi$ and $\xi \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right)$, there exists a formula $\varphi\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, y\right)$ over $\emptyset$ such that

$$
\begin{gathered}
\models \forall y \forall x_{1} \exists^{\leq 1} x_{2} \varphi\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, y\right), \models \forall y \forall x_{2} \exists^{\leq 1} x_{1} \varphi\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, y\right), \\
\models \forall x_{1} \forall x_{2} \exists \exists^{\leq d} \varphi\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, y\right),
\end{gathered}
$$

for some $d \in \mathbb{N}$, and also

$$
\varphi\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, y\right) \vdash \operatorname{tp}\left(\xi / a_{1} a_{2}\right) .
$$

It follows that $\varphi\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, r\right), r \models q$ gives a type-definable family of invertible germs $\tilde{f}_{q}: p_{1} \rightarrow p_{2}$ with $f_{\xi}\left(a_{1}\right)=a_{2}$. Let $r \models q, b_{1} \models p_{1} \mid r$ and $b_{2}:=f_{r}\left(b_{1}\right)$. By stationarity of types over $\emptyset$ we then have $b_{1} r \equiv a_{1} \xi$, and as $\varphi\left(b_{1}, x_{2}, r\right)$ has a unique solution this implies $b_{1} b_{2} r \equiv a_{1} a_{2} \xi$, so $b_{1} \downarrow b_{2}, b_{1} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(b_{2}, r\right)$ and $r \in \operatorname{acl}\left(b_{1}, b_{2}\right)$. In particular $\tilde{f}_{q}: p_{1} \rightarrow p_{2}$ is a generically transitive invertible family.

Consider the equivalence relation $E\left(y, y^{\prime}\right)$ on the set of realizations of $q$ given by $r E r^{\prime} \Leftrightarrow f_{r} \sim f_{r^{\prime}}$. By the definability of types it is relatively definable, i.e. it is an intersection of an $\emptyset$-definable equivalence relation with $q(y) \cup q\left(y^{\prime}\right)$. Assume $\xi^{\prime} \models q$ with $\xi E \xi^{\prime}$. We choose $b_{1} \models p_{1} \mid \xi \xi^{\prime}$ and let $b_{2}:=f_{\xi}\left(b_{1}\right)=f_{\xi^{\prime}}\left(b_{1}\right)$. By the choice of $\varphi$ we have $\xi, \xi^{\prime} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(b_{1}, b_{2}\right)$, hence $\xi$ and $\xi^{\prime}$ are interalgebraic over $b_{1}$. Since $b_{1} \downarrow \xi \xi^{\prime}$ it follows that $\xi$ and $\xi^{\prime}$ are interalgebraic over $\emptyset$ : as $b_{1} \downarrow_{\xi} \xi^{\prime}$ and $\xi^{\prime} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(b_{1} \xi\right)$ implies $\xi^{\prime} \downarrow_{\xi} \xi^{\prime}$, hence $\xi^{\prime} \in \operatorname{acl}(\xi)$; and similarly $\xi \in \operatorname{acl}\left(\xi^{\prime}\right)$. Hence the $E$-class of $\xi$ is finite. Replacing $\xi$ by $\xi / E$, if needed, we will assume that the family $\tilde{f}_{q}: p_{1} \rightarrow p_{2}$ is canonical.

We now consider the type-definable family of germs $\tilde{f}_{r_{1}}^{-1} \circ \tilde{f}_{r_{2}}: p_{1} \rightarrow$ $p_{1},\left(r_{1}, r_{2}\right) \models q^{(2)}$. Again let $E$ be a relatively definable equivalence relation on $q^{(2)}$ defined as $\left(r_{1}, r_{2}\right) E\left(r_{3}, r_{4}\right)$ if and only if $f_{r_{1}}^{-1} \circ f_{r_{2}} \sim$ $f_{r_{3}}^{-1} \circ f_{r_{4}}$. Let $s(z)$ be the type $q^{(2)} / E$. We then have a canonical family of germs $\tilde{h}_{s}: p_{1} \rightarrow p_{1}$ such that for every $\left(r_{1}, r_{2}\right) \models q^{(2)}$ there is unique $c \models s(z)$ with $\tilde{h}_{c}=\tilde{f}_{r_{1}}^{-1} \circ \tilde{f}_{r_{2}}$. We will denote this $c$ as $c=\left\lceil f_{r_{1}}^{-1} \circ f_{r_{2}}\right\rceil$. Clearly $c \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(r_{1}, r_{2}\right), r_{1} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(c, r_{2}\right)$ and $r_{2} \in \operatorname{dcl}\left(c, r_{1}\right)$.

Lemma 4.15. For any $\left(r_{1}, r_{2}\right) \models q^{(2)}$ and $c:=\left\lceil f_{r_{1}}^{-1} \circ f_{r_{2}}\right\rceil$ we have $r_{1} \downarrow c$ and $r_{2} \downarrow c$.

Proof. It is sufficient to prove the lemma for some $\left(r_{1}, r_{2}\right) \models q^{(2)}$. We take $r_{1}:=\xi$ from our abelian expanded $m$-gon $(\vec{a}, \xi)$ and let $r_{2} \models$ $\left.q\right|_{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}}$. Let $c:=\left\lceil f_{\xi}^{-1} \circ f_{r_{2}}\right\rceil$.

Let $\tilde{a}:=\left(a_{5}, \ldots, a_{m}\right)$ and $\eta:=\operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1} a_{3}\right) \cap \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{2} a_{4} \ldots a_{m}\right)$. We have an enhanced group configuration


In particular $\left(a_{3}, \xi, a_{4}, \eta, a_{1}, a_{2}\right)$ form a group configuration over $\tilde{a}$, i.e. we have a group configuration

where any three distinct collinear points form a triangle over $\tilde{a}$, and any three distinct non-collinear points form an independent set over $\tilde{a}$.

It follows from the proof of the Group Configuration Theorem (e.g. see Step (II) in the proof of [7, Theorem 6.1]) that $c \downarrow_{\tilde{a}} \xi$ and $c \downarrow_{\tilde{a}} r_{2}$.

We also have $r_{2} \downarrow a_{1} \ldots a_{m}$, hence $r_{2} \downarrow_{a_{1} a_{2}} \tilde{a}$, and as $a_{1} a_{2} \downarrow \tilde{a}$ this implies $r_{2} a_{1} a_{2} \downarrow \tilde{a}$, which together with $\xi \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1} a_{2}\right)$ implies $\xi r_{2} \downarrow \tilde{a}$. Hence $c \downarrow \xi$ and $c \downarrow r_{2}$.

This shows that the families of germs $\tilde{f}_{q}: p_{1} \rightarrow p_{2}, \tilde{h}_{s}: p_{1} \rightarrow p_{1}$ satisfy the assumptions of the Hrushovski-Weil theorem for bijections (see [7, Lemma 5.4]), applying which we obtain the following.
(a) The family of germs $\tilde{h}_{s}: p_{1} \rightarrow p_{1}$ is closed under generic composition and inverse, i.e. for any independent $c_{1}, c_{2} \models s(z)$ there exists
$c \models s(z)$ with $\tilde{h}_{c}=\tilde{h}_{c_{1}} \circ \tilde{h}_{c_{2}}$, and also there is $c_{3} \models s(z)$ with $\tilde{h}_{c_{3}}=\tilde{h}_{c_{1}}^{-1}$.
(b) There is a type-definable connected group $(G, \cdot)$ and a type-definable set $S$ with a relatively definable faithfull transitive action of $G$ on $S$ that we will denote by $*: G \times S \rightarrow S$, so that $G, S$ and the action are defined over the empty set.
(c) There is a definable embedding of $s(z)$ into $G$ as its unique generic type, and a definable embedding of $p_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)$ into $S$ as its unique generic type, such that the generic action of the family $h_{s}$ on $p_{1}$ agrees with that of $G$ on $S$, i.e. for any $c \models s(z)$ and $a \models p_{1}(x) \mid c$ we have $h_{c}(a)=c * a$.

Reduction 2. Let $r_{1}, r_{2}$ be independent realizations of $q(y), c:=$ $\left\lceil f_{r_{1}}^{-1} \circ f_{r_{2}}\right\rceil$ and $s(z):=\operatorname{tp}(c / \emptyset)$.

From now on we assume that $s(z)$ is the generic type of a type definable connected group $(G, \cdot)$, the group $G$ relatively definably acts faithfully and transitively on a type definable set $S$. The type $p_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)$ is the generic type of $S$, and generically the action of $h_{s}$ on $p_{1}$ agrees with the action of $G$ on $S$. And $G, S$ and the action are definable over the empty set.
4.4. Step 3. Finishing the proof. We fix an independent copy $\left(\vec{e}, \xi_{e}\right)$ of $(\vec{a}, \xi)$, i.e. $\left(\vec{e}, \xi_{e}\right) \equiv(\vec{a}, \xi)$ and $\vec{e} \xi_{e} \downarrow \vec{a} \xi$.

We denote by $\pi$ the map $\pi:\left.\left.q(y)\right|_{\xi_{e}} \rightarrow s(z)\right|_{\xi_{e}}$ given by $\pi: r \mapsto$ $\left\lceil f_{\xi_{e}}^{-1} \circ f_{r}\right\rceil$. Note that $\pi$ is relatively definable over $\operatorname{acl}(\vec{e})$. Let

$$
\begin{aligned}
t\left(x_{3}, \ldots, x_{m}\right) & :=\operatorname{tp}\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m} / \emptyset\right), \\
t_{\xi}\left(y, x_{3}, \ldots, x_{m}\right) & :=\operatorname{tp}\left(\xi, a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m} / \emptyset\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that by Claim 4.10 every tuple realizing $t_{\xi}$ is an $(m-1)$-gon.
Notation 4.16. For a tuple $\bar{c}=\left(c_{3}, \ldots, c_{m}\right), j \in\{3, \ldots, m\}$ and $\square \in\{<$ $, \leq,>, \geq\}$, we will denote by $\bar{c}_{\square j}$ the tuple $\bar{c}_{\square j}=\left(c_{i}: 3 \leq i \leq m \wedge i \square j\right)$. For example, $\bar{c}_{<j}=\left(c_{3}, \ldots, c_{j-1}\right)$. We will typically omit the concatenation sign: e.g., for $\bar{c}=\left(c_{3}, \ldots, c_{m}\right), \bar{b}=\left(b_{3}, \ldots, b_{m}\right)$ and $j \in\{3, \ldots, m\}$ we denote by $\bar{c}_{<j}, b_{j}, \bar{c}_{>j}$ the tuple $\left(c_{3}, \ldots, c_{j-1}, b_{j}, c_{j+1}, \ldots, c_{m}\right)$.

Also in the proof of the next proposition we let $\bar{a}:=\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m}\right), \bar{e}:=$ $\left(e_{3}, \ldots, e_{m}\right)$, and continue using $\vec{a}$ and $\vec{e}$ to denote the corresponding $m$-tuples.

Proposition 4.17. For each $j \in\{3, \ldots, m\}$ there exists $\left.r_{j} \vDash q(y)\right|_{\xi_{e}}$ such that $\models t_{\xi}\left(r_{j}, \bar{e}_{<j}, a_{j}, \bar{e}_{>j}\right)$ and $\pi(\xi)=\pi\left(r_{m}\right) \cdot \pi\left(r_{m-1}\right) \cdot \ldots \cdot \pi\left(r_{3}\right)$.

We will choose such $r_{j}$ by reverse induction on $j$. Before proving Proposition 4.17 we first establish the following lemma and its corollary that will provide the induction step.

Lemma 4.18. For $j \in\{4, \ldots, m\}$ there exist $r_{<j}, r_{j}, r_{\leq j}$, each realizing $\left.q(y)\right|_{\xi_{e}}$, such that $\models t_{\xi}\left(r_{<j}, \bar{a}_{<j}, \bar{e}_{\geq j}\right), \models t_{\xi}\left(r_{j}, \bar{e}_{<j}, a_{j}, \bar{e}_{>j}\right)$, $\models$ $t_{\xi}\left(r_{\leq j}, \bar{a}_{\leq j}, \bar{e}_{>j}\right)$ and $\pi\left(r_{\leq j}\right)=\pi\left(r_{j}\right) \cdot \pi\left(r_{<j}\right)$.

Proof. First we note that the condition $r_{<j}, r_{j},\left.r_{\leq j} \models q(y)\right|_{\xi_{e}}$ can be relaxed to $r_{<j}, r_{j}, r_{\leq j} \models q(y)$ by stationarity of $q$, since for $j \in\{4, \ldots, m\}$ and $r \models q(y)$ satisfying one of $\models t_{\xi}\left(r, \bar{a}_{<j}, \bar{e}_{\geq j}\right), \models t_{\xi}\left(r, \bar{e}_{<j}, a_{j}, \bar{e}_{>j}\right)$, $\vDash t_{\xi}\left(r, \bar{a}_{\leq j}, \bar{e}_{>j}\right)$ we have $r \downarrow \xi_{e}$. Indeed, assume e.g. $\models t_{\xi}\left(r, \bar{a}_{<j}, \bar{e}_{\geq j}\right)$. We have $r \in \operatorname{acl}\left(\bar{a}_{<j}, \bar{e}_{\geq j}\right)$ and $\xi_{e} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(e_{3}, \ldots, e_{m}\right)$. By assumption $\left\{e_{3}, \ldots, e_{m}, a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m}\right\}$ is an independent set, hence we obtain $r \downarrow_{\bar{e} \geq j} \xi_{e}$. Using $\xi_{e} \downarrow \bar{e}_{\geq j}$ we conclude $r \downarrow \xi_{e}$. The other two cases are similar.

Let $\eta:=\operatorname{acl}_{\bar{e}_{>j}}\left(e_{1}, e_{j}\right) \cap \operatorname{acl}_{\bar{e}_{>j}}\left(e_{2}, e_{3}, \ldots, e_{j-1}\right)$. Note that $\operatorname{acl}(\eta)=\eta$, hence all types over $\eta$ are stationary, and $\bar{e}_{>j} \in \eta$.

Then one verifies by basic forking calculus that

is an enhanced group configuration over $\bar{e}_{>j}$. Namely,

- $\left(e_{j}, \xi_{e}, e_{j-1}\right)$ and $\left(\eta, e_{2}, e_{j-1}\right)$ are triangles over $\bar{e}_{<j-1}, \bar{e}_{>j}$;
- $\left(e_{1}, \eta, e_{j}\right)$ and $\left(e_{1}, e_{2}, \xi_{e}\right)$ are triangles over $\bar{e}_{>j}$;
- for any non-collinear triple in $e_{1}, e_{2}, e_{j-1}, e_{j}, \eta, \xi_{e}$, the set given by it and $\bar{e}_{<j-1}$ is independent over $\bar{e}_{>j}$.
In addition, $e_{1} e_{2} \xi_{e} \downarrow \bar{e}_{>j}$ and $f_{\xi_{e}}\left(e_{1}\right)=e_{2}$.
The triple $\eta, e_{j}, e_{j-1}$ is non-collinear, hence $\eta \downarrow_{\bar{e}_{>j}} e_{3} \ldots e_{j}$. Since $\bar{e}_{>j} \downarrow e_{3} \ldots e_{j}$, this implies $\eta \downarrow e_{3} \ldots e_{j}$. Since also $\eta \downarrow a_{3} \ldots a_{j}$, by stationarity of types over $\emptyset$ we have $a_{3} \ldots a_{j} \equiv_{\eta} e_{3} \ldots e_{j}$. Hence there exist $r_{\leq j}, b_{1}, b_{2}$ such that the diagram

is isomorphic over $\eta$ to the diagram (4.1). I.e., there is an automorphism of $\mathbb{M}$ fixing $\eta$ (hence also $\bar{e}_{>j}$ ) and mapping (4.2) to (4.1).

It follows from the choice of the tuple ( $\vec{e}, \xi_{e}$ ), diagrams (4.1), (4.2) and their isomorphism over $\eta$ that $e_{1} e_{j} \downarrow_{\eta} e_{2} \ldots e_{j-1}$ and $b_{1} a_{j} \equiv_{\eta} e_{1} e_{j}$.

Since $a_{j} \downarrow e_{1} \ldots e_{m}$ we have $a_{j} \downarrow_{\eta} e_{2} \ldots e_{j-1}$. As $b_{1} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{j} \eta\right)$, we have $b_{1} a_{j} \downarrow_{\eta} e_{2} \ldots e_{j-1}$. Since all types over $\eta$ are stationary, this implies $b_{1} a_{j} e_{2} \ldots e_{j-1} \equiv{ }_{\eta} e_{1} e_{j} e_{2} \ldots e_{j-1}$, hence there exists $r_{j}$ such that the diagram

is isomorphic to the diagram (4.1) over $\eta$.
A similar argument with the roles of the $a$ 's and the $e$ 's interchanged shows that there exists $r_{<j}$ such that the diagram

is isomorphic to the diagram (4.1) over $\eta$.
From the choice of $\left(\vec{e}, \xi_{e}\right)$ and the isomorphisms of the diagrams we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(f_{r_{<j}} \circ f_{\xi_{e}}^{-1} \circ f_{r_{j}}\right)\left(b_{1}\right)=b_{2}=f_{r_{\leq j}}\left(b_{1}\right) . \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

We claim that $b_{1} \downarrow r_{<j}, \xi_{e}, r_{j}, r_{\leq j}$. Indeed, as

$$
\begin{gathered}
r_{<j}, \xi_{e}, r_{j}, r_{\leq j} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m}, e_{3}, \ldots e_{m}\right) \text { and } \\
e_{2} \downarrow a_{3}, \ldots, a_{m}, e_{3}, \ldots e_{m}
\end{gathered}
$$

we obtain $e_{2} \downarrow r_{<j}, \xi_{e}, r_{j}, r_{\leq j}$, hence $e_{2} \downarrow_{r_{j}} r_{<j}, \xi_{e}, r_{\leq j}$. As $b_{1} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(e_{2}, r_{j}\right)$ we have $b_{1} \downarrow_{r_{j}} r_{<j}, \xi_{e}, r_{\leq j}$. Using $b_{1} \downarrow r_{j}$ we conclude

$$
\begin{equation*}
b_{1} \downarrow r_{<j}, \xi_{e}, r_{j}, r_{\leq j} \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

It follows from (4.5) and (4.6) that

$$
\tilde{f}_{r_{<j}} \circ \tilde{f}_{\xi_{e}}^{-1} \circ \tilde{f}_{r_{j}}=\tilde{f}_{r_{\leq j}}
$$

and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\left(\tilde{f}_{\xi_{e}}^{-1} \circ \tilde{f}_{r_{<j}}\right) \circ\left(\tilde{f}_{\xi_{e}}^{-1} \circ \tilde{f}_{r_{j}}\right)\right)=\tilde{f}_{\xi_{e}}^{-1} \circ \tilde{f}_{r_{\leq j}} . \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

As noted at the beginning of the proof, we have that $r_{j}, r_{<j}, r_{\leq j}=$ $\left.q(y)\right|_{\xi_{e}}$, and we define $c_{0}, c_{1},\left.c_{2} \models s(z)\right|_{\xi_{e}}$ as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
c_{0}:=\pi\left(r_{<j}\right) & =\left\lceil f_{\xi_{e}}^{-1} \circ f_{r_{<j}}\right\rceil, \\
c_{1}:=\pi\left(r_{j}\right) & =\left\lceil f_{\xi_{e}}^{-1} \circ f_{r_{j}}\right\rceil, \\
c_{2}:=\pi\left(r_{\leq j}\right) & =\left\lceil f_{\xi_{e}}^{-1} \circ f_{r_{\leq j}}\right\rceil .
\end{aligned}
$$

By (4.7), to conclude that $c_{2}=c_{0} \cdot c_{1}$ in $G$ and finish the proof of the lemma it is sufficient to show that $c_{0} \downarrow c_{1}$.

As $r_{<j} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(\bar{a}_{<j}, \bar{e}_{\geq j}\right), r_{j}, \xi_{e} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(\bar{e}, a_{j}\right)$, and $\left\{e_{3}, \ldots, e_{m}, a_{j}, \bar{a}_{<j}\right\}$ is an independent set, we have $r_{<j} \downarrow_{\bar{e}>j} r_{j} \xi_{e}$. Since $r_{<j} \downarrow \bar{e}_{\geq j}$ (as $\left(r_{<j}, \bar{a}_{<j}, \bar{e}_{\geq j}\right)$ is an $(m-1)$-gon) we also have $r_{<j} \downarrow_{\xi_{e}} r_{j}$. It follows then that $c_{0} \downarrow_{\xi_{e}} c_{1}$. Since, by Lemma 4.15, $c_{0} \downarrow \xi_{e}$ we have $c_{0} \downarrow c_{1}$.

This concludes the proof of Lemma 4.18.
Corollary 4.19. For any $j \in\{4, \ldots, m\}$, let $\left.r_{\leq j} \models q(y)\right|_{\xi_{e}}$ with $\vDash t_{\xi}\left(r_{\leq j}, \bar{a}_{\leq j}, \bar{e}_{>j}\right)$. Then there exist $r_{<j},\left.r_{j} \models q(y)\right|_{\xi_{e}}$ such that $\models$ $t_{\xi}\left(r_{<j}, \bar{a}_{<j}, \bar{e}_{\geq j}\right), \models t_{\xi}\left(r_{j}, \bar{e}_{<j}, a_{j}, \bar{e}_{>j}\right)$ and $\pi\left(r_{\leq j}\right)=\pi\left(r_{j}\right) \cdot \pi\left(r_{<j}\right)$.
Proof. It is sufficient to show that for any $r, r^{\prime}$ with $\models t_{\xi}\left(r, \bar{a}_{\leq j}, \bar{e}_{>j}\right)$, $\vDash t_{\xi}\left(r^{\prime}, \bar{a}_{\leq j}, \bar{e}_{>j}\right)$ we have $r \bar{a} \bar{e} \equiv r^{\prime} \bar{a} \bar{e}$. Indeed, given any $\left(r_{\leq j}^{\prime}, r_{j}^{\prime}, r_{>j}^{\prime}\right)$ satisfying the conclusion of Lemma 4.18, we then have an automorphism $\sigma$ of $\mathbb{M}$ fixing $\bar{a} \bar{e}$ with $\sigma\left(r_{\leq j}^{\prime}\right)=r_{\leq j}$; as the map $\pi$ is relatively definable over $\operatorname{acl}(\bar{e})$, it then follows that $r_{<j}:=\sigma\left(r_{<j}^{\prime}\right), r_{j}:=\sigma\left(r_{j}^{\prime}\right)$ satisfy the requirements.

We have $r \bar{a}_{\leq j} \bar{e}_{>j} \equiv r^{\prime} \bar{a}_{\leq j} \bar{e}_{>j}$. As $\bar{e} \downarrow \bar{a}$ and each of $\bar{e}, \bar{a}$ is an $m-2-$ tuple from the corresponding $m$-gon, we get $\bar{a}_{\leq j} \bar{e}_{>j} \downarrow \bar{a}_{>j} \bar{e}_{\leq j}$. Also $r, r^{\prime} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(\bar{a}_{\leq j} \bar{e}_{>j}\right)$, as any realization of $t_{\xi}$ is an $(m-1)$-gon, hence $r r^{\prime} \bar{a}_{\leq j} \bar{e}_{>j} \downarrow \bar{a}_{>j} \bar{e}_{\leq j}$. As all types over the empty set are stationary, we conclude $r \bar{a} \bar{e} \equiv r^{\prime} \bar{a} \bar{e}$.

We can now finish the proof of Proposition 4.17.
Proof of Proposition 4.17. We start with $r_{\leq m}:=\xi$. Applying Corollary 4.19 with $j:=m$, we obtain $r_{m}$ and $r_{<m}$ with $\pi(\xi)=\pi\left(r_{m}\right) \cdot \pi\left(r_{<m}\right)$.

Applying Corollary 4.19 again with $j:=m-1$ and $r_{\leq m-1}:=r_{<m}$ we obtain $r_{m-1}$ and $r_{<m-1}$ with $\pi(\xi)=\pi\left(r_{m}\right) \cdot \pi\left(r_{m-1}\right) \cdot \pi\left(r_{<m-1}\right)$.

Continuing this process with $j:=m-2, \ldots, 4$ we obtain some $r_{m-2}, \ldots, r_{4}, r_{<4}$ with $\pi(\xi)=\pi\left(r_{m}\right) \cdot \ldots \cdot \pi\left(r_{4}\right) \cdot \pi\left(r_{<4}\right)$. We take $r_{3}:=r_{<4}$, which concludes the proof of the proposition.

Proposition 4.20. There exist $r_{1},\left.r_{2} \models q(y)\right|_{\xi_{e}}$ such that $f_{r_{1}}\left(a_{1}\right)=e_{2}$, $f_{r_{2}}\left(e_{1}\right)=a_{2}$ and $\pi\left(r_{2}\right) \cdot \pi\left(r_{1}\right)=\pi(\xi)$.

Proof. We choose $r_{1} \models q(y)$ with $f_{r_{1}}\left(a_{1}\right)=e_{2}$ (possible by generic transitivity: as $a_{1} \downarrow e_{2}$, hence $a_{1} e_{2} \equiv a_{1} a_{2}$ by stationarity of types over $\emptyset$; and as $f_{\xi}\left(a_{1}\right)=a_{2}$, we can take $r_{1}$ to be the image of $\xi$ under the automorphism of $\mathbb{M}$ sending $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right)$ to $\left.\left(a_{1}, e_{2}\right)\right)$. We also have $r_{1} \downarrow \xi_{e}\left(a_{1} \downarrow \vec{e}\right.$ and $e_{2} \downarrow \bar{e}$ by the choice of $\vec{e}$, so $a_{1} e_{2} \downarrow \bar{e}$; as $r_{1} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1}, e_{2}\right), \xi_{e} \in \operatorname{acl}(\bar{e})$, we conclude $\left.r_{1} \downarrow \xi_{e}\right)$, hence $\left.r_{1} \models q\right|_{\xi_{e}}$ by stationarity again.

Similarly $\xi \downarrow \xi_{e} r_{1}$, hence $\xi \downarrow\left\lceil f_{r_{1}}^{-1} \circ f_{\xi_{e}}\right\rceil$. By Lemma 4.15 we aslo have $r_{1} \downarrow\left\lceil f_{r_{1}}^{-1} \circ f_{\xi_{e}}\right\rceil$. By stationarity of $q$ this implies $\xi \equiv_{\left\lceil f_{r_{1}}^{-1} \circ f_{\left.\xi_{e}\right\rceil}\right.} r_{1}$, so there exists some $r_{2} \models q$ such that $\xi r_{2} \equiv_{\left\lceil f_{r_{1}}^{-1} \circ f \xi_{e}\right\rceil} r_{1} \xi_{e}$. Hence

$$
\tilde{f}_{\xi}^{-1} \circ \tilde{f}_{r_{2}}=\tilde{f}_{r_{1}}^{-1} \circ \tilde{f}_{\xi_{e}}
$$

equivalently

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{f}_{r_{2}}=\tilde{f}_{\xi} \circ \tilde{f}_{r_{1}}^{-1} \circ \tilde{f}_{\xi_{e}} . \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, $r_{2} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(\xi, r_{1}, \xi_{e}\right)$.
We claim that $e_{1} \downarrow r_{2} \xi r_{1} \xi_{e}$. Since $\xi_{e} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(e_{1}, e_{2}\right), r_{1} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1}, e_{2}\right)$ and $\left\{a_{1}, e_{1}, e_{2}\right\}$ is an independent set, we have $r_{1} \downarrow_{e_{2}} e_{1} \xi_{e}$. Using $r_{1} \downarrow e_{2}$ we deduce $r_{1} \downarrow e_{1} \xi_{e}$. As $\xi_{e} \downarrow e_{1}$, it implies that $\left\{r_{1}, e_{1}, \xi_{e}\right\}$ is an independent set. We have $r_{1}, e_{1}, \xi_{e} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1}, e_{1}, e_{2}\right)$ and $\xi \in$ $\operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right)$. Using independence of $a_{1}, a_{2}, e_{1}, e_{2}$ we obtain $\xi \downarrow_{a_{1}} e_{1} \xi_{e} r_{1}$. Since $\xi \downarrow a_{1}$, we have that $\xi \downarrow e_{1} r_{1} \xi_{e}$, hence $\left\{\xi, e_{1}, r_{1}, \xi_{e}\right\}$ is an independent set and $e_{1} \downarrow \xi r_{1} \xi_{e}$. As $r_{2} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(\xi, r_{1}, \xi_{e}\right)$ we can conclude $e_{1} \downarrow r_{2} \xi r_{1} \xi_{e}$.

It then follows from (4.8) that

$$
f_{r_{2}}\left(e_{1}\right)=\left(f_{\xi} \circ f_{r_{1}}^{-1} \circ f_{\xi_{e}}\right)\left(e_{1}\right)=a_{2},
$$

so $f_{r_{2}}\left(e_{1}\right)=a_{2}$.
It also follows from (4.8) that

$$
\left(\left(\tilde{f}_{\xi_{e}}^{-1} \circ \tilde{f}_{r_{2}}\right) \circ\left(\tilde{f}_{\xi_{e}}^{-1} \circ \tilde{f}_{r_{1}}\right)\right)=\tilde{f}_{\xi_{e}}^{-1} \circ \tilde{f}_{\xi} .
$$

We let

$$
c_{1}:=\pi\left(r_{1}\right)=\left\lceil f_{\xi_{e}}^{-1} \circ f_{r_{1}}\right\rceil \text { and } c_{2}:=\pi\left(r_{2}\right)=\left\lceil f_{\xi_{e}}^{-1} \circ f_{r_{2}}\right\rceil .
$$

To show that $c_{2} \cdot c_{1}=\pi(\xi)$ and finish the proof of the proposition it is sufficient to show that $c_{1} \downarrow c_{2}$.

Since $r_{1} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1}, e_{2}\right), r_{2} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(e_{1}, a_{2}\right)$ and $\xi_{e} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(e_{1}, e_{2}\right)$, we obtain $r_{1} \downarrow_{e_{2}} r_{2} \xi_{e}$. Using $r_{1} \downarrow e_{2}$ we deduce $r_{1} \downarrow r_{2} \xi_{e}$, hence $r_{1} \downarrow_{\xi_{e}} r_{2}$. It follows then that $c_{1} \downarrow_{\xi_{e}} c_{2}$ and, as $c_{1} \downarrow \xi_{e}$, we obtain $c_{1} \downarrow c_{2}$.

Combining Propositions 4.20 and 4.17, we obtain some $r_{1}, \ldots, r_{m}=$ $\left.q(y)\right|_{\xi_{e}}$ such that each $r_{i}$ is interalgebraic with $a_{i}$ over $\left\{e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m}\right\}$ and

$$
\pi\left(r_{2}\right) \cdot \pi\left(r_{1}\right)=\pi\left(r_{m}\right) \cdot \ldots \cdot \pi\left(r_{3}\right)
$$

Obviously each $r_{i}$ is also interalgebraic over $\left\{e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m}\right\}$ with $\pi\left(r_{i}\right)$.
Thus, after a base change to $\left\{e_{1}, \ldots, e_{m}\right\}$ and interalgebraically replacing $a_{1}$ with $\pi\left(r_{1}\right)^{-1}, a_{2}$ with $\pi\left(r_{2}\right)^{-1}$, and $a_{i}$ with $\pi\left(r_{i}\right)$ for $i \in$ $\{3, \ldots, m\}$, and using that permuting the elements of an abelian $m$ gon we still obtain an abelian $m$-gon, we achieve the following.

Reduction 3. We may assume that $a_{1}, \ldots, a_{m}$ realize the generic type $s(z)$ of a connected group $G$ that is type-definable over the empty set, with $a_{1} \cdot a_{2} \cdot a_{m} \cdot \ldots \cdot a_{3}=1_{G}$.

To finish the proof of Theorem 4.6 it only remains to show that the group $G$ is abelian. We deduce it from the Abelian Group Configuration Theorem, more precisely [9, Lemma C.1].

Claim 4.21. Let $G$ be a connected group type-definable over the empty set, $m \geq 4$ and $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{m}$ are generic elements of $G$ such that $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{m}$ form an abelian $m$-gon and $g_{1} \cdot \ldots \cdot g_{m}=1_{G}$. Then the group $G$ is abelian.

Proof. Let $B:=\operatorname{acl}\left(g_{5}, \ldots, g_{m}\right)$. We have that $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{4}$ are generics of $G$ over $B$, and they form an abelian 4 -gon over $B$. Since $g_{4}$ is interalgebraic over $B$ with $g_{1} \cdot g_{2} \cdot g_{3}$, we have that $g_{1}, g_{2}, g_{3}, g_{1} \cdot g_{2} \cdot g_{3}$ form an abelian 4-gon over $B$. Let $D:=\operatorname{acl}_{B}\left(g_{1}, g_{3}\right) \cap \operatorname{acl}_{B}\left(g_{2}, g_{1} \cdot g_{2} \cdot g_{3}\right)$. We have $g_{1}, g_{3} \downarrow_{D} g_{2}, g_{1} \cdot g_{2} \cdot g_{3}$, hence

$$
g_{1} \cdot g_{2} \cdot g_{3} \in \operatorname{acl}_{B}\left(g_{2}, D\right)=\operatorname{acl}_{B}\left(g_{2}, \operatorname{acl}_{B}\left(g_{1}, g_{3}\right) \cap \operatorname{acl}_{B}\left(g_{2}, g_{1} \cdot g_{2} \cdot g_{3}\right)\right)
$$

By [9, Lemma C.1], the group $G$ is abelian.

## 5. Main theorem in the stable case

Throughout the section we work in a complete theory $T$ in a language $\mathcal{L}$. We fix an $|\mathcal{L}|^{+}$-saturated model $\mathcal{M}=(M, \ldots)$ of $T$, and also choose a large saturated elementary extension $\mathbb{M}$ of $\mathcal{M}$. We say that a subset $A$ of $\mathcal{M}$ is small if $|A| \leq|\mathcal{L}|$. Given a definable set $X$ in $\mathcal{M}$, we will often view it as a definable subset of $\mathbb{M}$, and sometimes write explicitly $X(\mathbb{M})$ to denote the set of tuples in $\mathbb{M}$ realizing the formula defining $X$.
5.1. On the notion of $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension. We introduce a basic notion of dimension in an arbitrary theory imitating the topological definition of dimension in $o$-minimal structures, but localized at a given tuple of commuting definable global types. We will see that it enjoys definability properties that may fail for Morley rank even in nice theories such as $\mathrm{DCF}_{0}$.

Definition 5.1. If $X$ is a definable set in $\mathcal{M}$ and $\mathcal{F}$ is a family of subsets of $X$, we say that $\mathcal{F}$ is a definable family (over a set of parameters $A$ ) if there exists a definable set $Y$ and a definable set $D \subseteq X \times Y$ (both defined over $A$ ) such that $\mathcal{F}=\left\{D_{b}: b \in Y\right\}$, where $D_{b}=\{a \in X:(a, b) \in D\}$ is the fiber of $D$ at $b$.

Definition 5.2. (1) By a $\mathfrak{p}$-pair we mean a pair ( $X, \mathfrak{p}_{X}$ ) where $X$ is an $\emptyset$-definable set and $\mathfrak{p}_{X} \in S(\mathcal{M})$ is an $\emptyset$-definable stationary type on $X$.
(2) Given $s \in \mathbb{N}$, we say that $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[s]}$ is a $\mathfrak{p}$-system if each $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)$ is a $\mathfrak{p}$-pair and the types $\mathfrak{p}_{1}, \ldots, \mathfrak{p}_{s}$ commute, i.e. $\mathfrak{p}_{i} \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{j}=\mathfrak{p}_{j} \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{i}$ for all $i, j \in[s]$.

Example 5.3. Assume $T$ is a stable theory, $\left(\mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[s]}$ are arbitrary types over $\mathcal{M}$ and $X_{i} \in \mathfrak{p}_{i}$ are arbitrary definable sets. By local character we can choose a model $\mathcal{M}_{0} \preceq \mathcal{M}$ with $\left|\mathcal{M}_{0}\right| \leq|\mathcal{L}|$ such that each $\mathfrak{p}_{i}$ is definable (and stationary) over $\mathcal{M}_{0}$ and $X_{i}, i \in[s]$ are definable over $\mathcal{M}_{0}$. The types $\left(\mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[s]}$ automatically commute in a stable theory. Hence, naming the elements of $\mathcal{M}_{0}$ by constants, we obtain a $\mathfrak{p}$-system.

Assume now that $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[s]}$ is a $\mathfrak{p}$-system. Given $u \subseteq[s]$, we let $\pi_{u}: \prod_{i \in[s]} X_{i} \rightarrow \prod_{i \in u} X_{i}$ be the projection map. For $i \in[s]$, we let $\pi_{i}:=\pi_{\{i\}}$. Given $u, v \subseteq[s]$ with $u \cap v=\emptyset, a=\left(a_{i}: i \in u\right) \in \prod_{i \in u}$ and $b=\left(b_{i}: i \in v\right) \in \prod_{i \in v} X_{i}$, we write $a \oplus b$ to denote the tuple $c=\left(c_{i}: i \in u \cup v\right) \in \prod_{i \in u \cup v} X_{i}$ with $c_{i}=a_{i}$ for $i \in u$ and $c_{i}=b_{i}$ for $i \in v$. Given $Y \subseteq \prod_{i \in[s]} X_{i}, u \subseteq[s]$ and $a \in \prod_{i \in u} X_{i}$, we write $Y_{a}:=\left\{b \in \prod_{i \in[s] \backslash u} X_{i}: a \oplus b \in Y\right\}$ to denote the fiber of $Y$ above $a$.
Example 5.4. If $\mathcal{F}$ is a definable family of subsets of $\prod_{i \in[s]} X_{i}$ and $u \subseteq$ $[s]$, then $\left\{\pi_{u}(F): F \in \mathcal{F}\right\}$ and $\left\{F_{a}: F \in \mathcal{F}, a \in \prod_{i \in u} X_{i}\right\}$ are definable families of subsets of $\prod_{i \in u} X_{i}$ (over the same set of parameters).
Definition 5.5. Let $\bar{a}=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \in X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ and $A$ a small subset of $\mathcal{M}$.
(1) We say that $\bar{a}$ is $\mathfrak{p}$-generic in $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ over $A$ if $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \models$ $\mathfrak{p}_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{s} \upharpoonright A$.
(2) (a) For $k \leq s$ we write $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\bar{a} / A) \geq k$ if for some $u \subseteq[s]$ with $|u| \geq k$ the tuple $\pi_{u}(\bar{a})$ is $\mathfrak{p}$-generic (with respect to the corresponding $\mathfrak{p}$-system $\left.\left\{\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right): i \in u\right\}\right)$.
(b) As usual, we define $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\bar{a} / A)=k$ if $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\bar{a} / A) \geq k$ and it is not true that $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\bar{a} / A) \geq k+1$.
(3) If $q(\bar{x}) \in S(A)$ and $q(\bar{x}) \vdash \bar{x} \in X_{1} \times \ldots \times X_{s}$, we write $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(q):=$ $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\bar{a} / A)$ for some (equivalently, any) $\bar{a} \models q$.
(4) For a subset $Y \subseteq X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ definable over $A$, we define

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Y):=\max \left\{\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\bar{a} / A): \bar{a} \in Y\right\} \\
& =\max \left\{\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(q): q \in S(A), Y \in q\right\},
\end{aligned}
$$

note that this does not depend on the set $A$ such that $Y$ is $A$ definable.
(5) As usual, for a definable subset $Y \subseteq X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ we say that $Y$ is $a \mathfrak{p}$-generic subset of $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ if $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Y)=s$ (equivalently, $Y$ is contained in $\left.\mathfrak{p}_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{s}.\right)$
If $A=\emptyset$ we will omit it.
Remark 5.6. It follows from the definition that for a definable $Y \subseteq$ $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}, \operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Y)$ is the maximal $k$ such that the projection of $Y$ onto some $k$ coordinates is generic. As usual, for a definable $Y \subseteq$ $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ and small $A \subseteq \mathcal{M}$ we say that an element $a \in Y$ is generic in $Y$ over $A$ if $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(a / A)=\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Y)$.

Remark 5.7. It also follows that if $\mathcal{N} \succeq \mathcal{M}$ is an arbitrary $|\mathcal{L}|^{+}$saturated model and $\mathfrak{p}_{i}^{\prime}:=\left.\mathfrak{p}_{i}\right|_{\mathcal{N}} \in S(\mathcal{N})$ is the unique definable extension, for $i \in[s]$, then $\left(X_{i}(\mathcal{N}), \mathfrak{p}_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in[s]}$ is a $\mathfrak{p}$-system in $\mathcal{N}$, and for every definable subset $Y \subseteq X_{1} \times \ldots \times X_{s}$ in $\mathcal{M}$ we have $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Y)=$ $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Y(\mathcal{N}))$, where the latter is calculated in $\mathcal{N}$ with respect to this $\mathfrak{p}$-system.

Claim 5.8. Let $\mathcal{F}$ be a definable (over $A$ ) family of subsets of $X_{1} \times$ $\cdots \times X_{s}$ and $k \leq s$. Then the family

$$
\left\{F \in \mathcal{F}: \operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(F)=k\right\}
$$

is definable (over $A$ as well).
Proof. Assume that $\mathcal{F}=\left\{D_{b}: b \in Y\right\}$ for some definable $Y$ and definable $D \subseteq\left(X_{1} \times \ldots \times X_{s}\right) \times Y$. Given $0 \leq k \leq s$, let $Y_{k}:=\{b \in Y$ : $\left.\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(D_{b}\right)=k\right\}$, it suffices to show that $Y_{k}$ is definable. As every $\mathfrak{p}_{i}$ is definable, for every $u \subseteq[s]$, the type $\mathfrak{p}_{u}=\bigotimes_{i \in u} \mathfrak{p}_{i}$ is also definable. In particular, there is a definable (over any set of parameters containing the parameters of $Y$ and $D)$ set $Z_{u} \subseteq Y$ such that for any $b \in Y$, $\pi_{u}\left(D_{b}\right) \in \mathfrak{p}_{u} \Longleftrightarrow b \in Z_{u}$. Then $Y_{k}$ is definable as

$$
Y_{k}=\left(\bigvee_{u \subseteq[s],|u|=k} b \in Z_{u}\right) \wedge\left(\bigwedge_{u \subseteq[s],|u|>k} b \notin Z_{u}\right)
$$

The following lemma shows that $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension is "sub-additive".
Lemma 5.9. Let $Y \subseteq X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ be definable and $u \subseteq[s]$. Assume that $0 \leq n \leq[s]$ is such that for every $a \in \pi_{u}(Y)$ we have $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(Y_{a}\right) \geq n$. Then $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Y) \geq \operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\pi_{u}(Y)\right)+n$.
Proof. Assume that $Y$ is definable over a small set of parameters $A$, and that $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\pi_{u}(Y)\right)=m$. Then there is some $u * \subseteq u,\left|u^{*}\right|=m$ such that $\pi_{u^{*}}(Y)\left(\pi_{u}(Y)\right)=\pi_{u^{*}}(Y) \in \mathfrak{p}_{u^{*}}=\bigotimes_{i \in u^{*}} \mathfrak{p}_{i}$.

For $v \subseteq[s] \backslash u$, let $Z_{v}:=\left\{a \in \pi_{u}(Y): \pi_{v}\left(Y_{a}\right) \in \mathfrak{p}_{v}\right\}$, where $\mathfrak{p}_{v}=$ $\bigotimes_{i \in v} \mathfrak{p}_{i}$. As in Claim 5.8, each $Z_{v}$ is definable over $A$, by definability of $\mathfrak{p}_{v}$. As $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(Y_{a}\right) \geq n$ for every $a \in \pi_{u}(Y)$ by assumption, we have $\pi_{u}(Y) \subseteq \bigcup_{v \subseteq[s] \backslash u,|v|=n} Z_{v}$. Then we must have $\pi_{u^{*}}\left(Z_{v^{*}}\right) \in \mathfrak{p}_{u^{*}}$ for at least one $v^{*} \subseteq[s] \backslash u,\left|v^{*}\right|=n$. Now let $\left.a \models \mathfrak{p}_{u^{*}}\right|_{A},\left.b \models \mathfrak{p}_{v^{*}}\right|_{A a}$. Then $a \in \pi_{u^{*}}\left(Z_{v^{*}}\right)$, hence there exists some $a^{\prime} \in \prod_{i \in u \backslash u^{*}} X_{i}$ such that $a \oplus a^{\prime} \in$ $Z_{v^{*}}$, which by definition of $Z_{v^{*}}$ implies that $\pi_{v^{*}}\left(Y_{a \oplus a^{\prime}}\right) \in p_{v^{*}}$, which implies $\pi_{v^{*}}\left(Y_{a}\right) \in p_{v^{*}}$, so $b \in \pi_{v^{*}}\left(Y_{a}\right)$, hence $a \oplus b \in \pi_{u^{*} \cup v^{*}}(Y)$. As the types $\mathfrak{p}_{1}, \ldots, \mathfrak{p}_{s}$ commute, $\left.a \oplus b \models \mathfrak{p}_{u^{*} \cup v^{*}}\right|_{A}$, hence $\pi_{u^{*} \cup v^{*}}(Y) \in \mathfrak{p}_{u^{*} \cup v^{*}}$ and $\left|u^{*} \cup v^{*}\right|=m+n$, which implies $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Y) \geq m+n$.

### 5.2. Fiber-algebraic relations and $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducibility.

Definition 5.10. Given a definable set $Y \subseteq \prod_{i \in[s]} X_{i}$ and a small set of parameters $C \subseteq \mathcal{M}$ so that $Y$ is defined over $C$, we say that $Y$ is $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible over $C$ if there do not exist disjoint sets $Y_{1}, Y_{2}$ definable over $C$ with $Y=Y_{1} \cup Y_{2}$ and $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(Y_{1}\right)=\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(Y_{2}\right)=\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Y)$.

We say that $Y$ is absolutely $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible if it is irreducible over any small set $C \subseteq \mathcal{M}$ such that $Y$ is defined over $C$.

Remark 5.11. It follows from the definition of $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension that a definable set $Y \subseteq X_{1} \times \ldots \times X_{s}$ is $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible over $C$ if and only if any two tuples generic in $Y$ over $C$ have the same type over $C$.

Lemma 5.12. If $Q(\bar{x}) \subseteq X_{1} \times \ldots \times X_{s}$ is fiber-algebraic of degree $\leq d$, then the set

$$
\left\{q \in S_{\bar{x}}(\mathcal{M}): Q \in q \text { and } \operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(q) \geq s-1\right\}
$$

has cardinality at most sd.
Proof. Assume towards a contradiction that $q_{1}, \ldots, q_{s d+1}$ are pairwise different types in this set. Then there exist some formulas $\psi_{i}(\bar{x})$ with parameters in $\mathcal{M}$ such that $\psi_{i}(\bar{x}) \in q_{i}$ and $\psi_{i}(\bar{x}) \rightarrow \neg \psi_{j}(\bar{x})$ for all $i \neq j \in[s d+1]$. Let $C \subseteq \mathcal{M}$ be the (finite) set of the parameters of $Q$ and $\psi_{i}, i \in[s d+1]$. For each $i \in[s d+1]$, as $\left(\psi_{i}(\bar{x}) \wedge Q(\bar{x})\right) \in q_{i}$, we have $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\psi_{i}(\bar{x}) \wedge Q(\bar{x})\right) \geq s-1$, which by definition of $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension implies $\exists x_{k}\left(\psi_{i}(\bar{x}) \wedge Q(\bar{x})\right) \in \bigotimes_{\ell \in[s] \backslash k\}} \mathfrak{p}_{\ell}$ for at least one $k \in[s]$. By pigeonhole, there must exist some $k^{\prime} \in[s]$ and some $u \subseteq[s d+1]$ such that $|u| \geq d+1$ and $\exists x_{k^{\prime}}\left(\psi_{i}(\bar{x}) \wedge Q(\bar{x})\right) \in \bigotimes_{\ell \in[s] \backslash\left\{k^{\prime}\right\}} \mathfrak{p}_{\ell}$ for all $i \in u$. Now let $\bar{a}=\left(a_{\ell}: \ell \in[s] \backslash\left\{k^{\prime}\right\}\right)$ be a tuple in $\mathcal{M}$ satisfying $\left.\bar{a} \models\left(\otimes_{\ell \in[s] \backslash\left\{k^{\prime}\right\}} \mathfrak{p}_{\ell}\right)\right|_{C}$. By the choice of $u$, for each $i \in u$ there exists some $b_{i}$ in $\mathcal{M}$ such that $\left(\psi_{i} \wedge Q\right)\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{k^{\prime}-1}, b_{i}, a_{k^{\prime}+1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right)$ holds. By the choice of the formulas $\psi_{i}$, the elements $\left(b_{i}: i \in u\right)$ are pairwise
distinct, and $|u|>d$ - contradicting that $Q$ is fiber-algebraic of degree $d$.

Corollary 5.13. Every fiber-algebraic $Q \subseteq X_{1} \times \ldots \times X_{s}$ of degree $\leq d$ is a union of at most sd absolutely $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible sets (which are then automatically fiber-algebraic, of degree $\leq d$ ).
Proof. Let $\left(q_{i}: i \in[D]\right)$ be an arbitrary enumeration of the set

$$
\left\{q \in S_{\bar{x}}(\mathcal{M}): Q \in q \wedge \operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(q) \geq s-1\right\}
$$

we have $D \leq s d$ by Lemma 5.12. We can choose formulas $\left(\psi_{i}(\bar{x}): i \in\right.$ $[D])$ with parameters over $\mathcal{M}$ such that $\psi_{i}(\bar{x}) \in q_{i}$ and $\psi_{i}(\bar{x}) \rightarrow \neg \psi_{j}(\bar{x})$ for all $i \neq j \in[D]$. Let $Q_{i}(\bar{x}):=Q(\bar{x}) \wedge \psi_{i}(\bar{x})$, then $Q=\bigsqcup_{i \in[D]} Q_{i}$ and each $Q_{i}$ is absolutely $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible (by Remark 5.11, as every generic tuple in $Q_{i}$ over a small set $C$ has the type $\left.q_{i}\right|_{C}$ ).
Lemma 5.14. If $Q \subseteq \prod_{i \in[s]} X_{i}$ is $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible over a small set of parameters $C$ and $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Q)=s-1$, then for any $i \in[s]$ and any tuple $\bar{a}=\left(a_{j}: j \in[s] \backslash\{i\}\right)$ which is $\mathfrak{p}$-generic in $\prod_{j \in[s] \backslash i\}} X_{j}$ over $C$ (i.e. $\left.\left.\bar{a} \models\left(\bigotimes_{j \in[s] \backslash i\}} \mathfrak{p}_{j}\right)\right|_{C}\right)$, if $Q\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{i-1}, x_{i}, a_{i+1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right)$ is consistent then it implies a complete type over $C \cup\left\{a_{j}: j \in[s] \backslash\{i\}\right\}$.

Proof. Otherwise there exist two types $r_{t} \in S_{x_{i}}(C \bar{a}), t \in\{1,2\}$ such that $r_{1} \neq r_{2}$ and $Q\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{i-1}, x_{i}, a_{i+1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \in r_{t}$ for both $t \in\{1,2\}$. Then there exist some formulas $\varphi_{t}(\bar{x}), t \in\{1,2\}$ with parameters in $C$ such that $\varphi_{t}\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{i-1}, x_{i}, a_{i+1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \in r_{t}, \varphi_{1}(\bar{x}) \rightarrow \neg \varphi_{2}(\bar{x})$ and $\varphi_{2}(\bar{x}) \rightarrow \neg \varphi_{1}(\bar{x})$. In particular, by assumption on $\bar{a}$,

$$
\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(Q(\bar{x}) \wedge \varphi_{t}(\bar{x})\right) \geq s-1
$$

for both $t \in\{1,2\}$ - contradicting irreducibility of $Q$ over $C$.
5.3. On general position. We recall the notion of general position from Definition 1.5, specialized to the case of $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension.

Definition 5.15. Let $(X, \mathfrak{p})$ be a $\mathfrak{p}$-pair, and let $\mathcal{F}$ be a definable family of subset of $X$. For $\nu \in \mathbb{N}$, we say that a set $A \subseteq X$ is in $(\mathcal{F}, \nu)$-general position if for every $F \in \mathcal{F}$ with $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(F)<1$ we have $|A \cap F| \leq \nu$.

We extend this notion to cartesian products of $\mathfrak{p}$-pairs.
Definition 5.16. For sets $X_{1} \times X_{2} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ and an integer $n \in \mathbb{N}$, by an $n$-grid on $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ we mean a set of the form $A_{1} \times A_{2} \times \cdots \times A_{s}$ with $A_{i} \subseteq X_{i}$ and $\left|A_{i}\right| \leq n$ for all $i \in[s]$.
Definition 5.17. Let $s \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right), i \in[s]$, be $\mathfrak{p}$-pairs. Let $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}$ be a definable system of subsets of $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right), i \in[s]$, i.e. $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{1}, \ldots, \mathcal{F}_{s}\right)$
where each $\mathcal{F}_{i}$ is a definable family of subsets of $X_{i}$. For $\nu \in \mathbb{N}$, we say that a grid $A_{1} \times \cdots \times A_{s}$ on $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ is in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$-general position if each $A_{i}$ is in $\left(\mathcal{F}_{i}, \nu\right)$-general position.

We will need a couple of auxiliary lemmas bounding the size of the intersection of sets in a definable family with finite grids in terms of their $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension.

Lemma 5.18. Let $s \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1},\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[s]} a \mathfrak{p}$-system, and $\mathcal{G}$ a definable family of subsets of $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ such that $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(G)=0$ for every $G \in \mathcal{G}$. Then there is a definable system of subsets $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{1}, \ldots, \mathcal{F}_{s}\right)$ such that: for any finite grid $A=A_{1} \times \cdots \times A_{s}$ on $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{\text {s }}$ in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$-general position and any $G \in \mathcal{G}$ we have $|G \cap A| \leq \nu^{s}$.

Proof. We prove the lemma by induction on $s$.
The case $s=1$ is obvious since we can take $\mathcal{F}_{1}:=\mathcal{G}$.
For the induction step, assume that $\mathcal{G}$ is a definable family of subsets $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s+1}$ with $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(G)=0$ for all $G \in \mathcal{G}$. For $G \in \mathcal{G}$, we let $G_{1}:=\pi_{1}(G)$. It follows that $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(G_{1}\right)=0$ for every $G \in \mathcal{G}$. Also, for $g \in G_{1}$, we denote by $G_{g}$ the fiber of $G$ at $g$, namely the set

$$
G_{g}=\left\{\left(g_{2}, \ldots, g_{s+1}\right) \in \prod_{2 \leq i \leq s+1} X_{i}:\left(g, g_{2} \ldots, g_{s+1}\right) \in G\right\} .
$$

Again we have $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(G_{g}\right)=0$ (as $G_{g}$ is contained in the projection of $G$ onto the corresponding coordinates).

We now apply the induction hypothesis to the definable family

$$
\mathcal{G}_{*}=\left\{G_{g}: G \in \mathcal{G}, g \in G_{1}\right\}
$$

of subsets of $X_{2} \times \cdots \times X_{s+1}$, and obtain a corresponding definable system of subsets $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}_{*}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{i}^{*}: 2 \leq i \leq s+1\right)$ satisfying the conclusion of the lemma. We let $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{i}: i \in[s+1]\right)$ be a system of subsets of $X_{1} \times \ldots \times X_{s+1}$ defined by taking $\mathcal{F}_{i}:=\mathcal{F}_{i}^{*}$ for $2 \leq i \leq s+1$ and $\mathcal{F}_{1}:=\left\{G_{1}: G \in \mathcal{G}\right\}$.

Let now $A=A_{1} \times \cdots \times A_{s+1}$ be a finite grid on $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s+1}$ in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$-general position. Let $G \in \mathcal{G}$ be arbitrary. Then we have $\left|G_{1} \cap A_{1}\right| \leq \nu$, and for every $g \in G_{1} \cap A_{1}$ we also have $\mid G_{g} \cap\left(A_{2} \times \cdots \times\right.$ $\left.A_{s+1}\right) \mid \leq \nu^{s}$ from the inductive assumption. Hence $|G \cap A| \leq \nu^{s+1}$.

Lemma 5.19. There exists a function $C: \mathbb{N}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ satisfying the following. Let $s \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}$ and $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[s]}$ be a $\mathfrak{p}$-system, and $\mathcal{G}$ a definable family of subset of $\bar{X}_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$. Assume that for some $0 \leq k \leq s$ we have $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(G) \leq k$ for every $G \in \mathcal{G}$. Then there is a definable system $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{1}, \ldots, \mathcal{F}_{s}\right)$ of subsets of $X_{1} \times \ldots \times X_{s}$ such that: for any $n$-grid
$A=A_{1} \times \cdots \times A_{s}$ on $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$-general position, for every $G \in \mathcal{G}$ we have $|G \cap A| \leq C(k, s, \nu) n^{k}$.

In fact, we can take $C(k, s, \nu):=s^{k} \nu^{s-k}$ for all $k, s, \nu$.
Proof. Given $s \geq k$ and $\nu$, we let $C(k, s, \nu)$ be the smallest number in $\mathbb{N}$ (if it exists) so that the claim holds (with respect to all possible $\mathfrak{p}$-systems $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[s]}$ and definable families $\left.\mathcal{G}\right)$. We will show that $C(k, s, \nu) \leq s^{k} \nu^{s-k}$ for all $s \geq k \geq 0$ and $\nu$.

For any $s \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}$ and $k=0$, the claim holds by Lemma 5.18 with $C(0, s, \nu)=\nu^{s}$. For any $s \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}$ and $k=s$, the claim trivially holds with $C(s, s, \nu)=1$ (and $\left.\mathcal{F}_{i}=\emptyset, i \in[s]\right)$.

We fix $s>k \geq 1$ and assume that the claim holds for all pairs $s^{\prime} \geq k^{\prime} \geq 0$ with either $s^{\prime}<s$ or $k^{\prime}<k$. Assume that $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(G) \leq k$ for every $G \in \mathcal{G}$. Given $G \in \mathcal{G}$, let $G^{\prime}:=\left\{g \in \pi_{1}(G): \operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(G_{g}\right) \geq k\right\}$. Then $\mathcal{F}_{1}:=\left\{G^{\prime}: G \in \mathcal{G}\right\}$ is a definable family of subsets of $X_{1}$ by Claim 5.8. By assumption and Lemma 5.9 we have $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(G^{\prime}\right)=0$ for every $G \in \mathcal{G}$. Let

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathcal{G}^{*}:=\left\{G_{g}: G \in \mathcal{G} \wedge g \in \pi_{1}(G)\right\} \\
\mathcal{G}_{<k}^{*}:=\left\{G_{g}: G \in \mathcal{G} \wedge g \in \pi_{1}(G) \wedge \operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(G_{g}\right)<k\right\} .
\end{gathered}
$$

Both $\mathcal{G}^{*}$ and $\mathcal{G}_{<k}^{*}$ (by Claim 5.8) are definable families of subsets of $\prod_{2 \leq i \leq s} X_{i}$, all sets in $\mathcal{G}^{*}$ have $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension $\leq k$, and all sets in $\mathcal{G}_{<k}^{*}$ have $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension $\leq k-1$. Applying the ( $k, s-1$ )-induction hypothesis, let $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}^{*}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{i}^{*}: 2 \leq i \leq s\right)$ be a definable system of subsets of $X_{2} \times \ldots \times X_{s}$ satisfying the conclusion of the lemma with respect to $\mathcal{G}^{*}$. Applying the $(k-1, s-1)$-induction hypothesis, let $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}_{<k}^{*}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{<k, i}^{*}: 2 \leq i \leq s\right)$ be a definable system of subsets of $X_{2} \times \ldots \times X_{s}$ satisfying the conclusion of the lemma with respect to $\mathcal{G}_{<k}^{*}$. We let $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{i}: i \in[s]\right)$ be a definable system of subsets of $X_{1} \times \ldots \times X_{s}$, with $\mathcal{F}_{1}$ defined above and $\mathcal{F}_{i}:=\mathcal{F}_{i}^{*} \cup \mathcal{F}_{<k, i}^{*}$ for $2 \leq i \leq s$.

Let now $\nu \in \mathbb{N}$ and $A=A_{1} \times \cdots \times A_{s}$ be a finite grid on $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$-general position. Let $G \in \mathcal{G}$ be arbitrary. As $G^{\prime} \in \mathcal{F}_{0}$, we have in particular that $\left|G^{\prime} \cap A_{1}\right| \leq \nu$, and by the choice of $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}^{*}$, for every $g \in G^{\prime} \cap A_{1}$ we have $\left|G_{g} \cap\left(A_{2} \times \ldots \times A_{s}\right)\right| \leq C(k, s-1, \nu) n^{k}$. And by the choice of $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}_{<k}^{*}$, for every $g \in A_{1} \backslash G^{\prime}$, we have $\left|G_{g} \cap\left(A_{2} \times \ldots \times A_{s}\right)\right| \leq$ $C(k-1, s-1, \nu) n^{k-1}$. Combining, we get

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left|G \cap\left(A_{1} \times \ldots \times A_{s}\right)\right| \leq \\
\nu C(k, s-1, \nu) n^{k}+(n-\nu) C(k-1, s-1, \nu) n^{k-1} \leq \\
(\nu C(k, s-1, \nu)+C(k-1, s-1, \nu)) n^{k}
\end{gathered}
$$

This establishes a recursive bound on $C(k, s, \nu)$. Given $s \geq k \geq 1$, we can repeatedly apply this recurrence for $s, s-1, \ldots, k$, and using that $C(s, s, \nu)=1$ for all $s, \nu$ we get that

$$
C(k, s, \nu) \leq \nu^{s-k}+\sum_{i=1}^{s-k} \nu^{i-1} C(k-1, s-i, \nu)
$$

for any $s \geq k \geq 1$. Using that $C(0, s, \nu)=\nu^{s}$ for all $s, \nu$ and iterating this inequality for $0,1, \ldots, k$, it is not hard to see that $C(s, k, \nu) \leq$ $s^{k} \nu^{s-k}$ for all $s, k, \nu$.
5.4. Main theorem: the statement and some reductions. From now on we will assume additionally that the theory $T$ is stable and eliminates imaginaries, i.e. $T=T^{\mathrm{eq}}$ (we refer to e.g. [51] for a general exposition of stability). As before, $\mathcal{M}$ is an $|\mathcal{L}|^{+}$-saturated model of $T$, and we assume that $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[s]}$ is a $\mathfrak{p}$-system in $\mathcal{M}$, with each $\mathfrak{p}_{i}$ non-algebraic.

Remark 5.20. Note that if $Q \subseteq X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ is a fiber-algebraic relation of degree $d$, then for any $n$-grid $A \subseteq \prod_{i \in[s]} X_{i}$ we have

$$
|Q \cap A| \leq d n^{s-1}=O_{d}\left(n^{s-1}\right)
$$

Definition 5.21. Let $Q \subseteq X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ be a fiber-algebraic relation.
(1) Given a real $\varepsilon>0$, we say that $Q$ admits $\varepsilon$-power saving if there is $\varepsilon>0$ and definable families $\mathcal{F}_{i}$ on $X_{i}$, such that for $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{i}\right)_{i \leq s}$ and any $\nu \in \mathbb{N}$, for any $n$-grid $A=A_{1} \times \cdots A_{s}$ on $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$-general position we have

$$
|Q \cap A|=O_{\nu}\left(n^{(s-1)-\varepsilon}\right) .
$$

(2) We say that $Q$ admits power saving if it admits $\varepsilon$-power saving for some $\varepsilon>0^{2}$.
(3) We say that $Q$ is special if it does not admit power-saving.

We recall Definition 1.6, specializing to $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension.
Definition 5.22. Let $Q \subseteq \prod_{i \in[s]} X_{i}$ be a definable relation and $\left(G, \cdot, 1_{G}\right)$ a type-definable group in $\mathcal{M}$ (over a small set of parameters $A$ ). We say that $Q$ is in a $\mathfrak{p}$-generic correspondence with $G$ (over $A$ ) if there exist elements $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{s} \in G(\mathcal{M})$ such that:
(1) $g_{1} \cdot \ldots \cdot g_{s}=1_{G}$;
(2) $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{s-1}$ are independent generics in $G$ over $A$ (in the usual sense of stable group theory);

[^2](3) for each $i \in[s]$ there is a generic element $a_{i} \in X_{i}$ realizing $\left.\mathfrak{p}_{i}\right|_{A}$ and interalgebraic with $g_{i}$ over $\mathcal{A}$, such that $\mathcal{M} \models Q\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right)$.

Remark 5.23. If $Q$ is $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible over $A$, then (3) holds for all $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{s} \in$ $G$ satisfying (1) and (2), providing a definable generic finite-to-finite correspondence between $Q$ and the graph of the $(s-1)$-fold multiplication in $G$.

The following is the main theorem of the section characterizing special fiber-algebraic relations in stable reducts of distal structures.

Theorem 5.24. Assume that $\mathcal{M}$ is an $|\mathcal{L}|^{+}$-saturated $\mathcal{L}$-structure, and $\operatorname{Th}(\mathcal{M})$ is stable and admits a distal expansion. Assume that $s \geq 3$, $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[s]}$ is a $\mathfrak{p}$-system with each $\mathfrak{p}_{i}$ non-algebraic and $Q \subseteq X_{1} \times$ $\cdots \times X_{s}$ is a definable fiber-algebraic relation. Then at least one of the following holds.
(1) $Q$ admits power saving.
(2) $Q$ is in a $\mathfrak{p}$-generic correspondence with an abelian group $G$ typedefinable in $\mathcal{M}^{\mathrm{eq}}$ over a set of parameters of cardinality $\leq|\mathcal{L}|$.

The only property of distal structures actually used is that every definable binary relation in $\mathcal{M}$ satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property (Definition 2.10) for some $\gamma>0$, by Proposition 2.12 and Fact 2.3. In the next remark we make this explicit, in particular providing an estimate on the power saving exponent in clause (1) of Theorem 5.24.

Remark 5.25. Let $Q$ be as in Theorem 5.24, but instead of assuming that $\mathcal{M}$ admits a distal expansion we assume that some $0<\gamma \leq 1$ satisfies the following.

- If $s \geq 4$ : for some definable absolutely $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible sets $Q_{i}, i \in[m]$ with $Q=\bigcup_{i \in[m]} Q_{i}$ (such a decomposition exists by Corollary 5.13), each $Q_{i}$ satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property when viewed as a binary relation, under every partition of its variables into two groups of size 2 and $s-2$.
- if $s=3$ : let $Q_{i}, i \in[m]$ be absolutely $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible with $Q=$ $\bigcup_{i \in[m]} Q_{i}$, and let $Q_{i}^{\prime}$ be the definable fiber-algebraic (by Lemma 5.40) 4-ary relation

$$
Q_{i}^{\prime}\left(x_{2}, x_{2}^{\prime}, x_{3}, x_{3}^{\prime}\right):=\exists x_{1} \in X_{1}\left(Q_{i}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right) \wedge Q_{i}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}^{\prime}, x_{3}^{\prime}\right)\right) ;
$$

assume that for each $i \in[m], Q_{i}^{\prime}=\bigcup_{j \in\left[m^{\prime}\right]} Q_{i, j}^{\prime}$ for some absolutely $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible sets $Q_{i, j}^{\prime}$ such that each $Q_{i, j}^{\prime}$ satisfies the $2 \gamma$-ST property when viewed as a binary relation, under every partition of its variables into two groups of size 2 .

Then in the conclusion of Theorem 5.24, we can replace Clause (1) by " $Q$ admits $\gamma$-power saving".

In the rest of the section we give a proof of Theorem 5.24 which will also establish Remark 5.25. We begin with some observations and reductions.

Assumption 1. For the rest of Section 5, we assume that $s \in \mathbb{N}_{\geq 1}, \mathcal{M}$ is $|\mathcal{L}|^{+}$-saturated, $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[s]}$ is a $\mathfrak{p}$-system with each $\mathfrak{p}_{i}$ non-algebraic, and $Q \subseteq \prod_{i \in[s]} X_{i}$ is an $\emptyset$-definable fiber-algebraic relation of degree $\leq d$.

Lemma 5.26. If $Q \subseteq X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{\text {s }}$ is fiber-algebraic then $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Q) \leq$ $s-1$.

Proof. Let $\left.\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}\right) \models \bigotimes_{i \in[s-1]} \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right|_{A}$, where $A$ is some finite set such that $Q$ is $A$-definable. The type $\mathfrak{p}_{s}$ is non-algebraic by Assumption 1 , and $Q\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}, x_{s}\right)$ has at most $d$ solutions. Hence necessarily $Q\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}, x_{s}\right) \notin \mathfrak{p}_{s}$, so $Q\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s}\right) \notin \bigotimes_{i \in[s]} \mathfrak{p}_{i}$.

The following is straightforward by definition of fiber-algebraicity.
Lemma 5.27. Let $Q \subseteq X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ be a fiber-algebraic relation of degree $\leq d$ and $u \subseteq[s]$ with $|u|=s-1$. Let $\pi_{u}$ be the projection from $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{\text {s }}$ onto $\prod_{i \in u} X_{i}$. Let $A=A_{1} \times \cdots \times A_{s}$ be a grid on $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$. Then

$$
|Q \cap A| \leq d\left|\pi_{u}(Q) \cap \prod_{i \in u} A_{i}\right|
$$

Proposition 5.28. If $Q \subseteq X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ does not admit 1-power saving then $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\pi_{u}(Q)\right)=s-1$ for any $u \subseteq[s]$ with $|u|=s-1$.
Proof. Assume that $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\pi_{u}(Q)\right) \leq s-2$ for some $u \subseteq[s]$ with $|u|=$ $s-1$. Applying Lemma 5.19 to the definable family $\mathcal{G}$ of subsets of $\prod_{i \in u} X_{i}$ consisting of a single set $\pi_{u}(Q)$, there exists a definable system $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}^{*}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{i}: i \in u\right)$ of subsets of $\prod_{i \in u} X_{i}$ such that for any $\nu \in \mathbb{N}$, for any $n$-grid $A^{*}$ on $\prod_{i \in u} X_{i}$ in $\left(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}^{*}, \nu\right)$-general position we have $\left|\pi_{u}(Q) \cap A^{*}\right| \leq s^{s-2} \nu^{2} n^{s-2}$. Taking $\mathcal{F}_{i}:=\emptyset$ for $i \in[s] \backslash u$, let $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}:=\left\{\mathcal{F}_{i}: i \in[s]\right\}$. Then by Lemma 5.27, for any $n$-grid $A$ on $\prod_{i \in[s]} X_{i}$ in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$-general position we have $|Q \cap A| \leq d s^{s-2} \nu^{2} n^{s-2}=O_{\nu}\left(n^{s-2}\right)$, hence $Q$ admits 1-power saving.

In view of Lemma 5.26 and Proposition 5.28, as $0<\gamma \leq 1$ by assumption, it suffices to prove Theorem 5.24 under the following additional assumption.

Assumption 2. We assume that the projection of $Q$ onto any s-1 coordinates is $\mathfrak{p}$-generic. In particular, $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Q)=s-1$.

By Corollary 5.13, we have $Q=\bigcup_{i \in[s d]} Q_{i}$ for some definable absolutely $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible sets $Q_{i}$, each fiber-algebraic of degree $\leq d$. Note that, from Definition 5.22, if at least one of the $Q_{i}$ is in a $\mathfrak{p}$-generic correspondence with a type-definable group, then $Q$ is also in a $\mathfrak{p}$-generic correspondence with the same group. On the the other hand, if all of the $Q_{i}$ 's have $\gamma$-power saving for some $\gamma>0$, then $Q$ also has $\gamma$-power saving for the same $\gamma$. Naming finitely many parameters by constant symbols, we may assume that each $Q_{i}$ is definable over $\emptyset$. Hence it suffices to prove Theorem 5.24 under the following additional assumption.

## Assumption 3. We assume that $Q$ is absolutely $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible.

Next we observe that for an absolutely $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible relation of dimension $s-1$ without power saving and an arbitrary generic tuple in it, all of its projections onto $s-1$ coordinates are generic (as opposed to just some, as in the definition of $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension).

Proposition 5.29. Assume that $Q$ is absolutely $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible, $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Q)=$ $s-1$, and $Q$ does not admit 1-power saving. Let $C$ be a small set in $\mathcal{M}$ and let $\bar{a}=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right)$ be a generic in $Q$ over $C$. Then for any $i \in[s]$ we have

$$
\left.\left(a_{j}: j \in[s] \backslash\{i\}\right) \models \bigotimes_{j \in[s] \backslash\{i\}} \mathfrak{p}_{j}\right|_{C} .
$$

Proof. Let $\bar{a}$ be a generic in $Q$ over $C$. Permuting the variables if necessary and using that the types $\mathfrak{p}_{i}$ commute, we may assume

$$
\left.\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}\right) \models \mathfrak{p}_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{s-1}\right|_{C} .
$$

We only consider the case $i=1$, i.e. we need to show that

$$
\left.\left(a_{2}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \models \mathfrak{p}_{2} \otimes \cdots \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{s}\right|_{C}
$$

the other cases are analogous.
Assume this does not hold, then there is a relation $G_{1} \subseteq X_{2} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ definable over $C$ such that $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(G_{1}\right)<s-1$ and $\left(a_{2}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \in G_{1}$.

Since $Q$ is $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible over $C$, the formula $Q\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}, x_{s}\right)$ implies a complete type over $C \cup\left\{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}\right\}$ by Lemma 5.14. Hence we have

$$
Q\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}, x_{s}\right) \vdash \operatorname{tp}\left(a_{s} / C \cup\left\{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}\right\}\right),
$$

so in particular

$$
Q\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}, x_{s}\right) \rightarrow G_{1}\left(a_{2}, \ldots, a_{s-1}, x_{s}\right),
$$

which implies

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left\{Q \left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s-1},\right.\right.\left.\left.x_{s}\right)\right\}\left.\cup\left(\mathfrak{p}_{1} \otimes \ldots \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{s-1}\right)\right|_{C}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s-1}\right) \\
& \rightarrow G_{1}\left(x_{2}, \ldots, x_{s-1}, x_{s}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, by saturation of $\mathcal{M}$, there exists some $\mathfrak{p}$-generic set $G_{2} \subseteq X_{1} \times$ $\cdots \times X_{s-1}$ definable over $C$ (given by a finite conjunction of formulas from $\left.\left.\left(\mathfrak{p}_{1} \otimes \ldots \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{s-1}\right)\right|_{C}\right)$ such that

$$
Q\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s-1}, x_{s}\right) \wedge G_{2}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s-1}\right) \rightarrow G_{1}\left(x_{2}, \ldots, x_{s-1}, x_{s}\right)
$$

hence

$$
Q\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s-1}, x_{s}\right) \rightarrow\left(\neg G_{2}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s-1}\right) \vee G_{1}\left(x_{2}, \ldots, x_{s-1}, x_{s}\right)\right)
$$

Let $H_{2}:=\left(\neg G_{2}\right) \times X_{s}$ and $H_{1}:=X_{1} \times G_{1}$. Then $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\pi_{[s-1]}\left(H_{2}\right)\right)=$ $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\neg G_{2}\right)<s-1$ and $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\pi_{[s] \backslash\{1\}}\left(H_{1}\right)\right)=\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\neg G_{1}\right)<s-1$. Thus $Q$ is covered by the union of $H_{1}$ and $H_{2}$, each with 1-power saving by Proposition 5.28, which implies that $Q$ admits 1-power-saving.
Remark 5.30. The assumption that $Q$ has no 1-power saving is necessary in Proposition 5.29. For example let $s=2$ and assume $Q\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ is the graph of a bijection from $X_{2}$ to some $\emptyset$-definable set $Y_{2} \subseteq X_{2}$ with $Y_{2} \notin \mathfrak{p}_{2}$. Then $Q$ is clearly fiber algebraic, absolutely $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible, with $\operatorname{dim}(Q)=1$. But for a generic $\left(b_{1}, b_{2}\right) \in Q, b_{2}$ does not realize $\mathfrak{p}_{2} \|_{\emptyset}$ (and $Q$ clearly has 1-power saving).

We can now state the key structural dichotomy at the core of the two cases in Theorem 5.24.

Theorem 5.31. Let $Q$ and $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[s]}$ satisfy Assumptions 1-3. Assume that $s \geq 3,0<\gamma \leq 1$ and that $Q$, viewed as a binary relation on $\left(\prod_{i \in[s-2]} X_{i}\right) \times\left(X_{s-1} \times X_{s}\right)$, satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property. Then one of the following holds.
(1) $Q$ admits $\gamma$-power-saving.
(2) For every generic (over $\emptyset$ ) tuple $\left(a_{1}, \ldots a_{s}\right) \in Q$ there exists some tuple $\xi \in \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-2}\right) \cap \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{s-1}, a_{s}\right)$ of length at most $|\mathcal{L}|$ such that

$$
\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-2}\right) \underset{\xi}{\underset{~}{~}}\left(a_{s-1}, a_{s}\right) .
$$

Remark 5.32. Theorem 5.31 is trivial for $s=3$ since (2) always holds with $\xi=a_{1}$.

First we show how this dichotomy, combined with the reconstruction of abelian groups from abelian $s$-gons in Theorem 4.6, implies Theorem 5.24 for $s \geq 4$ (along with the bound in Remark 5.25). The case $s=3$ of Theorem 5.24 requires a separate argument given in Section 5.8.

Proof of Theorem 5.24 for $s \geq 4$. From the reductions described above, we assume that $Q$ and $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[s]}$ satisfy Assumptions 1-3, and that $Q$ satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property viewed as a binary relation, with respect to any partition of its variables into two groups of size 2 and $s-2$.

It follows that for every permutation of $[s]$, the relation and the $\mathfrak{p}$ system obtained from $Q$ and $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[s]}$ by permuting the variables accordingly still satisfy the assumption of Theorem 5.31. Applying it, we have that: either we are in case (1) of Theorem 5.31 for some permutation of the variables, and hence $Q$ satisfies Clause (1) of Theorem 5.24 ; or we are in case (2) of Theorem 5.31 for every permutation of the variables of $Q$. That is, for every tuple $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right)$ generic in $Q$ (over $\emptyset$ ) and every permutation of $[s]$,

$$
a_{1} a_{2} \underset{\operatorname{acl}\left(a_{1} a_{2}\right) \operatorname{\cap acl}\left(a_{3} \ldots a_{s}\right)}{\perp} a_{3} \ldots a_{s} .
$$

Together with fiber-algebraicity of $Q$ this implies that $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right)$ is an abelian $s$-gon (over $\emptyset$ ).

Applying Theorem 4.6, it follows that there exists a small set $A \subseteq$ $\mathcal{M}$ and a connected abelian group $G$ type-definable over $A$ and such that $Q$ is in a $\mathfrak{p}$-generic correspondence with $G$ over $A$, i.e. Clause (2) of Theorem 5.24 holds. As stated, Theorem 4.6 only guarantees the existence of an appropriate set of parameters $A$ of size $\leq|\mathcal{L}|$ and $G$ in $\mathbb{M}$, however by $|\mathcal{L}|^{+}$-saturation of $\mathcal{M}$ there exists a set $A^{\prime}$ in $\mathcal{M}$ with the same type as $A$ over $\emptyset$, hence we obtain the required group applying an automorphism of $\mathbb{M}$ sending $A$ to $A^{\prime}$.

In the remainder of the section we prove Theorem 5.31 by isolating two cases in Section 5.5, and considering them in Sections 5.6 and 5.7 respectively. After that we will finish the proof Theorem 5.24 in Section 5.8 , reducing the remaining case $s=3$ to the case $s=4$.
5.5. Proof of Theorem 5.31: the two cases. Theorem 5.31 is trivial in the case $s=3$ by Remark 5.32, so we will assume $s \geq 4$.

Let $U:=X_{1} \times \ldots \times X_{s-2}$ and $V=X_{s-1} \times X_{s}$. We view $Q$ as a binary relation $Q \subseteq U \times V$. We fix a formula $\varphi(u ; v) \in \mathcal{L}$ that defines $Q$, with the variables $u$ corresponding to $U$ and $v$ to $V$.

Definition 5.33. For $a \in U$, let $Z(a)$ be the set

$$
Z(a):=\left\{a^{\prime} \in U: \operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\varphi(a ; v) \cap \varphi\left(a^{\prime} ; v\right)\right)=1\right\} .
$$

Claim 5.34. The family $\{Z(a): a \in U\}$ is a definable family of subsets of $U$.

Proof. By Claim 5.8, the set

$$
\begin{gathered}
D:=\left\{\left(a, a^{\prime}\right) \in U \times U: a^{\prime} \in Z(a)\right\} \\
=\left\{\left(a, a^{\prime}\right) \in U \times U: \operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\varphi(a ; v) \cap \varphi\left(a^{\prime} ; v\right)\right)=1\right\}
\end{gathered}
$$

is definable, hence the family $\{Z(a): a \in U\}=\left\{D_{a}: a \in U\right\}$ is definable.

Claim 5.35. For any $a \in U$, we have that $Z(a) \neq \emptyset$ if and only if $a \in Z(a)$, if and only if $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\varphi(a ; v))=1$.

Proof. Let $a \in U$. As $Q$ is fiber-algebraic, we also have that the binary relation $\varphi(a, v) \subseteq X_{s-1} \times X_{s}$ is fiber-algebraic, hence $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\varphi(a, v)) \leq 1$ (by Lemma 5.26). The claim follows as, by definition of $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension, $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\varphi(a ; v) \cap \varphi(a ; v))=\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\varphi(a ; v)) \geq \operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\varphi(a ; v) \cap \varphi\left(a^{\prime} ; v\right)\right)$ for any $a, a^{\prime} \in U$.

Claim 5.36. For every $a \in U$ the set $Z(a) \subseteq X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s-2}$ is fiber-algebraic, of degree $\leq 2 d^{2}$.

Proof. We fix $a \in U$. Assume $Z(a) \neq \emptyset$. Since $\varphi(a ; v)$ is fiber-algebraic of degree $\leq d$ (by fiber-algebraicity of $Q$ ), the set $S$ of types $q \in S_{v}(\mathcal{M})$ with $\varphi(a ; v) \in q$ and $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(q)=1$ is finite, of size $\leq 2 d$ (by Lemma 5.12); and for any $a^{\prime} \in U, a^{\prime} \in Z(a)$ if and only if $\varphi\left(a^{\prime}, v\right)$ belongs to one of these types (by definition of $\mathfrak{p}$-dimension). Thus

$$
Z(a)=\left\{a^{\prime} \in U: \varphi\left(a^{\prime}, v\right) \in q \text { for some } q \in S\right\}
$$

Let $q_{1}, \ldots, q_{t}, t \leq 2 d$ list all types in $S$. We then have $Z(a)=$ $\bigcup_{i \in[t]} d_{\varphi}\left(q_{i}\right)$, where $d_{\varphi}\left(q_{i}\right)=\left\{a^{\prime} \in U: \varphi\left(a^{\prime}, v\right) \in q_{i}\right\}$. It is sufficient to show that each $d_{\varphi}\left(q_{i}\right)$ is fiber-algebraic of degree $\leq d$. Choose a realization $\beta_{i}$ of $q_{i}$ in $\mathbb{M}$. Obviously $d_{\varphi}\left(q_{i}\right) \subseteq \varphi\left(\mathbb{M}, \beta_{i}\right)$. As $\mathcal{M} \preceq \mathbb{M}$, the set $\varphi\left(\mathbb{M}, \beta_{i}\right) \subseteq \prod_{i \in[s-2]} X_{i}(\mathbb{M})$ is fiber-algebraic of degree $\leq d$, hence the set $d_{\varphi}\left(q_{i}\right)$ is fiber-algebraic of degree $\leq d$ as well.

By Claim 5.36 and Lemma 5.26, $Z(a)$ is not a $\mathfrak{p}$-generic subset of $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s-2}$, hence we have that $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Z(a)) \leq s-3$ for any $a \in U$.

Definition 5.37. Let $Z \subseteq U$ be the set

$$
Z=\left\{a \in U: \operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Z(a))=s-3\right\} .
$$

Note that $Z$ is definable by Claim 5.8. In the following two sections we consider separatly two cases: $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Z)<s-2$ and $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Z)=s-2$.

### 5.6. Case 1: $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\mathbf{Z})<\mathrm{s}-2$.

We assume that $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Z)<s-2$, i.e. $Z$ is not a $\mathfrak{p}$-generic subset of $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s-2}$. In this case we will prove that $Q$ admits $\gamma$-power saving for the required $\gamma$.

To show that $Q$ admits $\gamma$-power saving, it suffices to show that both $Q \cap(Z \times V)$ and $Q \cap(\bar{Z} \times V)$ admit $\gamma$-power saving, where $\bar{Z}:=U \backslash Z$ is the complement of $Z$ in $U$.

Since $Z$ is not a $\mathfrak{p}$-generic subset of $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s-2}$, for the projection $\pi_{[s-1]}: X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s} \rightarrow X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s-1}$ we have that $\pi_{[s-1]}(Q \cap(Z \times V))$ is not a $\mathfrak{p}$-generic subset of $X_{1} \times \ldots \times X_{s-1}$. Hence, by Proposition 5.28, $Q \cap(Z \times V)$ admits 1-power saving.

It remains to show that $Q \cap(\bar{Z} \times V)$ admits $\gamma$-power saving. By the definition of $Z$, for any $a \in \bar{Z}$ we have $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Z(a)) \leq s-4$. By Lemma 5.19, there is a definable system of sets $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}_{1}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{1}, \ldots, \mathcal{F}_{s-2}\right)$ on $X_{1} \times \ldots \times X_{s-2}$ such that for any $n$-grid $A_{1} \times \cdots \times A_{s-2}$ in $\left(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}_{1}, \nu\right)$-general position we have

$$
\left|Z(a) \cap\left(A_{1} \times \cdots \times A_{s-2}\right)\right| \leq(s-2)^{s-4} \nu^{2} n^{s-4}
$$

for any $a \in \bar{Z}$.
Applying Lemma 5.18 to the definable family

$$
\mathcal{G}:=\left\{\varphi\left(a_{1} ; v\right) \cap \varphi\left(a_{2} ; v\right): a_{1}, a_{2} \in U, \operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\varphi\left(a_{1} ; v\right) \cap \varphi\left(a_{2} ; v\right)\right)=0\right\}
$$

we obtain that there is a definable system of sets $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}_{2}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{s-1}, \mathcal{F}_{s}\right)$ on $X_{s-1} \times X_{s}$ such that for any $n$-grid $A_{s-1} \times A_{s}$ in $\left(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}_{2}, \nu\right)$-general position and $G \in \mathcal{G}$ we have

$$
\left|G \cap A_{s-1} \times A_{s}\right| \leq \nu^{2}
$$

Then $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}:=\left(\mathcal{F}_{1}, \ldots \mathcal{F}_{s}\right)$ is a definable system of sets on $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$.
Let $A=A_{1} \times \cdots \times A_{s}$ be an $n$-grid on $X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$ general position. We need to estimate from above $|Q \cap(\bar{Z} \times V) \cap A|$. Obviously it is sufficient to consider the case when $A_{1} \times \cdots \times A_{s-2} \subseteq \bar{Z}$ and estimate $|Q \cap A|$. We let $A_{u}:=A_{1} \times \cdots \times A_{s-2}$ and $A_{v}:=A_{s-1} \times A_{s}$, then $\left|A_{u}\right| \leq n^{s-2}$ and $\left|A_{v}\right| \leq n^{2}$.

We view $Q$ as a binary relation on $U \times V$. From the $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$-general position assumption and the choice of $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}$ we have: for any $a \in A_{u}$ there are at most $(s-2)^{s-4} \nu^{2} n^{s-4}$ elements $a^{\prime} \in A_{u}$ such that $\mid Q(a, v) \cap$ $Q\left(a^{\prime}, v\right) \cap A_{v} \mid \geq \nu^{2}$.

By assumption $Q$ (viewed as a binary relation on $U \times V$ ) satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property, and let $C^{\prime}: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ be as given by Definition 2.10 for $C(\nu):=(s-2)^{s-4} \nu$. Then we have $|Q \cap A| \leq C^{\prime}\left(\nu^{2}\right) n^{(s-1)-\gamma}$, as wanted.
5.7. Case 2: $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\mathbf{Z})=\mathbf{s}-\mathbf{2}$. By absolute irreducibility of $Q$ and Remark 5.11 it is sufficient to show that there exists a generic of $Q$ satisfying clause (2) of Theorem 5.31.

By $|\mathcal{L}|^{+}$-saturation of $\mathcal{M}$, let $e=\left(e_{1}, \ldots, e_{s-2}\right)$ be a tuple in $\mathcal{M}$ which is $\mathfrak{p}$-generic in $Z$, namely $e \in Z$ with $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(e / \emptyset)=s-2$ (note that $Z$ is $\emptyset$-definable). Let $\mathcal{M}_{0}=\left(M_{0}, \ldots\right) \preceq \mathcal{M}$ be a model containing $e$ with $\left|\mathcal{M}_{0}\right| \leq|\mathcal{L}|$.

Let $\alpha=\left(\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{s-2}\right) \in U$ be a $\mathfrak{p}$-generic point in $Z(e)$ over $M_{0}$, i.e. $\alpha \in Z(e)$ and $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\alpha / M_{0}\right)=s-3$.

Let $\beta=\left(\beta_{1}, \beta_{2}\right)$ be a tuple in $\varphi(e, \mathcal{M}) \cap \varphi(\alpha, \mathcal{M})$ with $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\beta / M_{0} \alpha\right)=$ 1. Without loss of generality we assume that $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\beta_{1} / M_{0} \alpha\right)=1$, namely $\beta_{1} \vDash \mathfrak{p}_{s-1} \upharpoonright_{M_{0} \alpha}$. Note that such $\alpha$ and $\beta$ can be chosen in $\mathcal{M}$ by $|\mathcal{L}|^{+}$-saturation.

We now collect some properties of $\alpha$ and $\beta$.
Claim 5.38. (1) $(e, \beta)$ is generic in $Q$ over $\emptyset$.
(2) $\beta_{1} \downarrow_{M_{0}} \beta_{2}$ and $\left(\beta_{1}, \beta_{2}\right) \models \mathfrak{p}_{s-1} \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{s} \mid \emptyset$.
(3) $\alpha \downarrow_{M_{0}} \beta$.
(4) $(\alpha, \beta)$ is generic in $Q$ over $\emptyset$.

Proof. (1) We have, by our assumption above, that $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\beta_{1} / M_{0} \alpha\right)=1$, hence in particular $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\beta_{1} / e\right)=1$. Since $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(e / \emptyset)=s-2$ we have $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}((e, \beta) / \emptyset) \geq s-1\left(\right.$ as $\left.\left(e, \beta_{1}\right) \models\left(\bigotimes_{i \in[s-2]} \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right) \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{s-1}\right|_{\emptyset}$ using that the types $\mathfrak{p}_{i}, i \in[s-1]$ commute). Since $Q$ is fiber-algebraic and $(e, \beta) \in Q$, we also have $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}((e, \beta) / \emptyset) \leq s-1$ by Lemma 5.26.
(2) Since $(e, \beta)$ is generic in $Q$ over $\emptyset$ by (1), by Proposition 5.29 we have $\left.\left(\beta_{1}, \beta_{2}\right) \models \mathfrak{p}_{s-1} \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{s}\right|_{\emptyset}$.
(3) As $\alpha \downarrow_{M_{0}} \beta_{1}$ and $\beta_{2} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(e \beta_{1}\right) \subseteq \operatorname{acl}\left(M_{0} \beta_{1}\right)$, we have $\alpha \downarrow_{M_{0}}\left(\beta_{1}, \beta_{2}\right)$. (4) We have $(\alpha, \beta) \in Q$. Since $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\alpha / M_{0}\right)=s-3$ and $\alpha \downarrow_{M_{0}} \beta$, we have $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\alpha / M_{0} \beta\right)=s-3$ (as $\left.\alpha \models \bigotimes_{i \in[s-3]} \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right|_{M_{0} \beta}$ by stationarity of non-forking over models), hence in particular $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\alpha / \beta) \geq s-3$. Also, since $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(\beta / \emptyset)=2$ by (2), we have $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}((\alpha, \beta) / \emptyset) \geq s-1$. Since $Q$ is fiber-algebraic we also have $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}((\alpha, \beta) / \emptyset) \leq s-1$, hence $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}((\alpha, \beta) / \emptyset)=s-1$.

Let $p(u):=\operatorname{tp}\left(\alpha / M_{0}\right)$ and $q(v):=\operatorname{tp}\left(\beta / M_{0}\right)$, both are definable types over $M_{0}$ by stability.

We choose canonical bases $\xi_{p}$ and $\xi_{q}$ of $p$ and $q$, respectively; i.e. $\xi_{p}, \xi_{q}$ are tuples of length $\leq|L|$ in $\mathcal{M}_{0}^{\text {eq }}$, and for any automorphism $\sigma$ of $\mathcal{M}$ we have $\sigma(p \mid \mathcal{M})=p \mid \mathcal{M}$ if and only if $\sigma\left(\xi_{p}\right)=\xi_{p}$ (pointwise); and $\sigma(q \mid \mathcal{M})=q \mid \mathcal{M}$ if and only if $\sigma\left(\xi_{q}\right)=\xi_{q}$.

Note that $p$ does not fork over $\xi_{p}$ and $q$ does not fork over $\xi_{q}$.
Claim 5.39. We have:
(a) $\xi_{q} \in \operatorname{acl}(\alpha)$;
(b) $\xi_{p} \in \operatorname{acl}(\beta)$;
(c) $\xi_{q} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(\xi_{p}\right)$;
(d) $\xi_{q} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(\xi_{p}\right)$.

Proof. (a) Assume not, then the orbit of $\xi_{q}$ under the automorphisms of $\mathcal{M}$ fixing $\alpha$ would be infinite. Hence we can choose a model $\mathcal{N}=$ $(N, \ldots) \preceq \mathcal{M}$ containing $M_{0} \alpha$ with $|N| \leq|\mathcal{L}|$, and distinct types $q_{i} \in$ $S_{v}(N), i \in \omega$, each conjugate to $q \mid N$ under an automorphism of $\mathcal{N}$ fixing $\alpha$.

Let $\beta_{1}^{\prime} \models \mathfrak{p}_{s-1} \mid N$. For each $i \in \omega$ we choose $\beta_{2}^{i}$ such that $\left(\beta_{1}^{\prime}, \beta_{2}^{i}\right) \models q_{i}$. We have that $\left(\alpha, \beta_{1}^{\prime}, \beta_{2}^{i}\right) \in Q$, hence, by fiber-algebraicity, $\mid\left\{\beta_{2}^{i}: i \in\right.$ $\omega\} \mid \leq d$. But all $q_{i}$ are pairwise distinct types, a contradiction.
(b) Since $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}\left(\alpha / M_{0} \beta\right)=s-3$, permuting variables if needed, we may assume that $\left.\left(\alpha_{1}, \ldots, \alpha_{s-3}\right) \models \mathfrak{p}_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{s-3}\right|_{M_{0} \beta}$.

Assume (b) fails. Then we can find a model $\mathcal{N} \preceq \mathcal{M},|\mathcal{N}| \leq|\mathcal{L}|$ containing $M_{0} \beta$, and distinct types $p_{i} \in S(N), i \in \omega$, each conjugate to $p \upharpoonright N$ under an automorphism of $\mathcal{N}$ fixing $\alpha$. Let

$$
\left(\alpha_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, \alpha_{s-3}^{\prime}\right) \vDash \mathfrak{p}_{1} \otimes \ldots \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{s-3} \mid N
$$

in $\mathcal{M}$. For each $i \in \omega$ we choose $\alpha_{s-2}^{i}$ in $\mathcal{M}$ such that

$$
\left(\alpha_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, \alpha_{s-3}^{\prime}, \alpha_{s-2}^{i}\right) \models p_{i},
$$

and get a contradiction as in (a).
(c) Since $\xi_{q} \in M_{0}$ and $p$ does not fork over $\xi_{p}$, we have $\xi_{q} \downarrow_{\xi_{p}} \alpha$, which by (a) implies $\xi_{q} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(\xi_{p}\right)$.
(d) Similar to (c).

We claim that $(\alpha, \beta)$ satisfies Clause (2) of Theorem 5.31. It is generic in $Q$ by Claim 5.38(4). Let $\xi:=\xi_{p} \cup \xi_{q}$, then $\xi \in \operatorname{acl}(\alpha) \cap \operatorname{acl}(\beta)$ by Claim 5.39. Finally $\beta \downarrow_{M_{0}} \alpha$ by Claim 5.38(3), $\alpha \downarrow_{\xi_{p}} M_{0}$ by the choice of $\xi_{p}$, hence $\beta \downarrow_{\xi_{p}} \alpha$, and as $\xi_{q} \in \operatorname{acl}(\alpha)$ we conclude $\alpha \downarrow_{\xi} \beta$.
5.8. Proof of Theorem 5.24 for ternary $Q$. In this subsection we reduce the remaining case $s=3$ of Theorem 5.24 to the case $s=4$.

Let $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[3]}$ and a fiber-algebraic $Q \subseteq X_{1} \times X_{2} \times X_{3}$ satisfy Assumption 1 from Section 5.4. We consider the 4 -ary relation

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Q^{\prime}:=\left\{\left(x_{2}, x_{2}^{\prime}, x_{3}, x_{3}^{\prime}\right) \in X_{2} \times X_{2} \times X_{3} \times X_{3}:\right. \\
& \left.\exists x_{1} \in X_{1}\left(\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right) \in Q \wedge\left(x_{1}, x_{2}^{\prime}, x_{3}^{\prime}\right) \in Q\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Lemma 5.40. The relation $Q^{\prime} \subseteq X_{2} \times X_{2} \times X_{3} \times X_{3}$ is fiber algebraic, of degree $\leq d^{2}$.

Proof. We consider the case of fixing the first three coordinates of $Q^{\prime}$, all other cases are similar. Let $\left(a_{2}, a_{2}^{\prime}\right) \in X_{2} \times X_{2}$ and $a_{3} \in X_{3}$ be fixed. As $Q$ is fiber algebraic of degree $\leq d$, there are at most $d$ elements $x_{1} \in X_{1}$ such that $\left(x_{1}, a_{2}, a_{3}\right) \in Q$; and for each such $x_{1}$, there are at most $d$ elements $x_{3}^{\prime} \in X_{3}$ such that $\left(x_{1}, a_{2}^{\prime}, x_{3}^{\prime}\right) \in Q$. Hence, by definition of $Q^{\prime}$, there are at most $d^{2}$ elements $x_{3}^{\prime} \in X_{3}$ such that $\left(a_{2}, a_{2}^{\prime}, a_{3}, x_{3}^{\prime}\right) \in Q^{\prime}$.

Remark 5.41. Note that $\left(X_{i}^{\prime}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in[4]}$ with $X_{1}^{\prime}=X_{2}^{\prime}:=X_{2}, X_{3}^{\prime}=X_{4}^{\prime}:=$ $X_{3}$ and $\mathfrak{p}_{1}^{\prime}=\mathfrak{p}_{2}^{\prime}:=\mathfrak{p}_{2}, \mathfrak{p}_{3}^{\prime}=\mathfrak{p}_{4}^{\prime}:=\mathfrak{p}_{3}$ is a $\mathfrak{p}$-system, and together with $Q^{\prime}$ it satisfies Assumption 1 (for $s=4$, with $d^{2}$ instead of $d$ ).

The following lemma will be used to show that power saving for $Q^{\prime}$ implies power saving for $Q$ (see [19, Proposition 3.10], which in turn is essentially [44, Lemma 2.2]). We include a proof for completeness.

Lemma 5.42. For any finite $A_{i} \subseteq X_{i}, i \in[3]$, taking $\tilde{Q}:=Q \cap$ $\left(A_{1} \times A_{2} \times A_{3}\right)$ and $\tilde{Q}^{\prime}:=Q^{\prime} \cap\left(A_{2} \times A_{2} \times A_{3} \times A_{3}\right)$ we have

$$
|\tilde{Q}| \leq d\left|A_{1}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}\left|\tilde{Q}^{\prime}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

Proof. Consider the (definable) set

$$
\begin{aligned}
W:= & \left\{\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{2}^{\prime}, x_{3}, x_{3}^{\prime}\right) \in X_{1} \times X_{2}^{2} \times X_{3}^{2}:\right. \\
& \left.\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right) \in Q \wedge\left(x_{1}, x_{2}^{\prime}, x_{3}^{\prime}\right) \in Q\right\},
\end{aligned}
$$

and let $\tilde{W}:=W \cap\left(A_{1} \times A_{2}^{2} \times A_{3}^{2}\right)$. As usual, for arbitrary sets $S \subseteq$ $B \times C$ and $b \in B$, we denote by $S_{b}$ the fiber $S_{b}=\{c \in C:(b, c) \in S\}$.

Note that $|\tilde{Q}|=\sum_{a_{1} \in A_{1}}\left|\tilde{Q}_{a_{1}}\right|$ and $|\tilde{W}|=\sum_{a_{1} \in A_{1}}\left|\tilde{Q}_{a_{1}}\right|^{2}$, which by the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality implies

$$
|\tilde{Q}| \leq\left|A_{1}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\sum_{a_{1} \in A_{1}}\left|\tilde{Q}_{a_{1}}\right|^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}=\left|A_{1}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}|\tilde{W}|^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

For any tuple $\bar{a}:=\left(a_{2}, a_{2}^{\prime}, a_{3}, a_{3}^{\prime}\right) \in \tilde{Q}^{\prime}$, the fiber $\tilde{W}_{\bar{a}} \subseteq A_{1}$ has size at most $d$ by fiber algebraicity of $Q$. Hence $|\tilde{W}| \leq d\left|\tilde{Q}^{\prime}\right|$, and so $|\tilde{Q}| \leq$ $d\left|A_{1}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}\left|\tilde{Q}^{\prime}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}$.
Lemma 5.43. Assume that $\gamma^{\prime}>0$ and $Q^{\prime}$ admits $\gamma^{\prime}$-power saving (with respect to the $\mathfrak{p}$-system $\left(X_{i}^{\prime}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in[4]}$ in Remark 5.41). Then $Q$ admits $\gamma$-power saving for $\gamma:=\frac{\gamma^{\prime}}{2}$.
Proof. By assumption there exist $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}^{\prime}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{i}^{\prime}\right)_{i \in[4]}$ with $\mathcal{F}_{1}^{\prime}, \mathcal{F}_{2}^{\prime}$ definable families on $X_{2}$ and $\mathcal{F}_{3}^{\prime}, \mathcal{F}_{4}^{\prime}$ definable families on $X_{3}$, and a function $C^{\prime}: \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$, such that for any $\nu, n \in \mathbb{N}$ and an $n$-grid $A^{\prime}=\prod_{i \in[4]} A_{i}^{\prime}$ on $X_{2} \times X_{2} \times X_{3} \times X_{3}$ in $\left(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}^{\prime}, \nu\right)$-general position we have $\left|Q^{\prime} \cap A^{\prime}\right| \leq$ $C^{\prime}(\nu) n^{3-\gamma^{\prime}}$.

We take $\mathcal{F}_{1}:=\emptyset, \mathcal{F}_{2}:=\mathcal{F}_{1}^{\prime} \cup \mathcal{F}_{2}^{\prime}, \mathcal{F}_{3}:=\mathcal{F}_{3}^{\prime} \cup \mathcal{F}_{4}^{\prime}, C(\nu):=d \cdot C^{\prime}(\nu)^{\frac{1}{2}}$ and $\gamma:=\frac{\gamma^{\prime}}{2}$.

Assume we are given $\nu, n \in \mathbb{N}$ and $A_{i} \subseteq X_{i}, i \in[3]$ with $\left|A_{i}\right|=n$ in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$-general position. By the choice of $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}$ it follows that the grid $A_{2} \times A_{2} \times A_{3} \times A_{3}$ is in $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}^{\prime}$-general position, hence $\left|Q^{\prime} \cap\left(A_{2}^{2} \times A_{3}^{2}\right)\right| \leq$ $C^{\prime}(\nu) n^{3-\gamma^{\prime}}$. By Lemma 5.42 this implies

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left|Q \cap\left(A_{1} \times A_{2} \times A_{3}\right)\right| \leq d\left|A_{1}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}\left|Q^{\prime} \cap\left(A_{2}^{2} \times A_{3}^{2}\right)\right|^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
\leq d n^{\frac{1}{2}} C^{\prime}(\nu)^{\frac{1}{2}} n^{\frac{3}{2}-\frac{\gamma^{\prime}}{2}} \leq C(\nu) n^{2-\gamma} .
\end{gathered}
$$

Hence $Q$ satisfies $\gamma$-power saving.
We are ready to finish the proof of the main theorem (and the bound on the power saving exponent in Remark 5.25 follows from the proof).
Proof of Theorem 5.24 for $s=3$. By the reduction in Section 5.4 we may assume that $Q$ is absolutely $\mathfrak{p}$-irreducible and does not satisfy 1 power saving. Applying the case $s=4$ of Theorem 5.24 to $Q^{\prime}$, we see that either $Q^{\prime}$ admits $\gamma$-power saving, in which case $Q$ admits $\frac{\gamma}{2}$ power saving by Lemma 5.43 ; or there exists a small set $A \subseteq M$ and an abelian group $\left(G, \cdot, 1_{G}\right)$ type-definable over $A$ so that $Q^{\prime}$ is in a $\mathfrak{p}$-generic correspondence with $G$.

This means that there exists a tuple $\left(g_{2}, g_{2}^{\prime}, g_{3}, g_{3}^{\prime}\right) \in G^{4}$ so that $g_{2} \cdot g_{2}^{\prime} \cdot g_{3} \cdot g_{3}^{\prime}=1_{G}, g_{2}, g_{3}, g_{3}^{\prime}$ are independent generics over $A$ and a tuple $\left(a_{2}, a_{2}^{\prime}, a_{3}, a_{3}^{\prime}\right) \in\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{4}$ so that each of the elements $a_{2}, a_{2}^{\prime}, a_{3}, a_{3}^{\prime}$ is $\mathfrak{p}$-generic over $A$ and each of the pairs $\left(g_{2}, a_{2}\right),\left(g_{2}^{\prime}, a_{2}^{\prime}\right),\left(g_{3}, a_{3}\right),\left(g_{3}^{\prime}, a_{3}^{\prime}\right)$ is interalgebraic over $A$.

By definition of $Q^{\prime}$ there exists some $a_{1} \in X_{1}$ such that $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, a_{3}\right) \in$ $Q$ and $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}^{\prime}, a_{3}^{\prime}\right) \in Q$. We let $A^{\prime}:=A a_{3}^{\prime}$ and $g_{1}:=g_{2}^{\prime} \cdot g_{3}^{\prime}$, and make the following observations.
(1) $g_{1} \cdot g_{2} \cdot g_{3}=1_{G}$ (using that $G$ is abelian).
(2) Each of the pairs $\left(a_{1}, g_{1}\right),\left(a_{2}, g_{2}\right),\left(a_{3}, g_{3}\right)$ is interalgebraic over $A^{\prime}$. The pairs $\left(a_{2}, g_{2}\right),\left(a_{3}, g_{3}\right)$ are interalgebraic over $A$ by assumption. Note that $a_{1}$ and $a_{2}^{\prime}$ are interalgebraic over $A^{\prime}$ as $Q$ is fiber-algebraic, so it suffices to show that $a_{2}^{\prime}$ and $g_{1}$ are interalgebraic over $A^{\prime}$. By definition $g_{1} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(g_{2}^{\prime}, g_{3}^{\prime}\right) \subseteq \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{2}^{\prime}, a_{3}^{\prime}, A\right) \subseteq \operatorname{acl}\left(a_{2}^{\prime}, A^{\prime}\right)$. Conversely, as $g_{2}^{\prime} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(g_{2}^{\prime} \cdot g_{3}^{\prime}, g_{3}^{\prime}\right) \subseteq \operatorname{acl}\left(g_{1}, A^{\prime}\right)$, we have $a_{2}^{\prime} \in \operatorname{acl}\left(g_{2}^{\prime}, A\right) \subseteq$ $\operatorname{acl}\left(g_{1}, A^{\prime}\right)$.
(3) $g_{2}$ and $g_{3}$ are independent generics in $G$ over $A^{\prime}$.

By assumption $g_{2} \downarrow_{A} g_{3} g_{3}^{\prime}$ and $a_{3}^{\prime}$ is interalgebraic with $g_{3}^{\prime}$ over $A$, hence $g_{2} \downarrow_{A^{\prime}} g_{3}$.
(4) $\left.a_{i} \models \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right|_{A^{\prime}}$ for all $i \in[3]$.

For $i \in\{2,3\}:$ as $g_{i} \downarrow_{A} g_{3}^{\prime}$ and $g_{3}^{\prime}$ is interalgebraic with $a_{3}^{\prime}$ over $A$, we have $a_{i} \downarrow_{A} a_{3}^{\prime}$, which by stationarity of $\mathfrak{p}_{i}$ implies $\left.a_{i} \models \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right|_{A^{\prime}}$.
For $i=1$ : as $\left.a_{i} \models \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right|_{A^{\prime}}$ for $i \in\{2,3\}$ and $a_{2} \downarrow_{A^{\prime}} a_{3}$, it follows that $\left.\left(a_{2}, a_{3}\right) \models\left(\mathfrak{p}_{2} \otimes \mathfrak{p}_{3}\right)\right|_{A^{\prime}}$ and the tuple $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, a_{3}\right)$ is generic in $Q$ over $A^{\prime}\left(\right.$ as $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Q)=2$ by Lemma 5.28). But then $\left.a_{1} \models \mathfrak{p}_{1}\right|_{A^{\prime}}$ by the assumption on $Q$ and Proposition 5.29.
It follows that $Q$ is in a $\mathfrak{p}$-generic correspondence with $G$ over $A^{\prime}$, witnessed by the tuples $\left(g_{1}, g_{2}, g_{3}\right)$ and $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, a_{3}\right)$.
5.9. Discussion and some applications. First we observe how Theorem 5.24, along with some standard facts from model theory of algebraically closed fields, implies a higher arity generalization of the Elekes-Szabó theorem for algebraic varieties over $\mathbb{C}$ similar to [8]. Recall from [8] that a generically finite algebraic correspondence between irreducible varieties $V$ and $V^{\prime}$ over $\mathbb{C}$ is a closed irreducible subvariety $C \subseteq V \times V^{\prime}$ such that the projections $C \rightarrow V$ and $C \rightarrow V^{\prime}$ are generically finite and dominant (hence necessarily $\operatorname{dim}(V)=\operatorname{dim}\left(V^{\prime}\right)$ ). And assuming that $W_{i}, W_{i}^{\prime}$ and $V \subseteq \prod_{i \in[s]} W_{i}, V^{\prime} \subseteq \prod_{i \in[s]} W_{i}^{\prime}$ are irreducible algebraic varieties over $\mathbb{C}$, we say that $V$ and $V^{\prime}$ are in coordinate-wise correspondence if there is a generically finite algebraic correspondence $C \subseteq V \times V^{\prime}$ such that for each $i \in[s]$, the closure of the projection $\left(\pi_{i} \times \pi_{i}^{\prime}\right)(C) \subseteq W_{i} \times W_{i}^{\prime}$ is a generically finite algebraic correspondence between the closure of $\pi_{i}(V)$ and the closure of $\pi_{i}^{\prime}\left(V^{\prime}\right)$.

Corollary 5.44. Assume that $s \geq 3$, and $X_{i} \subseteq \mathbb{C}^{m_{i}}, i \in[s]$ and $Q \subseteq$ $\prod_{i \in[s]} X_{i}$ are irreducible algebraic varieties, with $\operatorname{dim}\left(X_{i}\right)=d$. Assume also that for each $i \in[s]$, the projection $Q \rightarrow \prod_{j \in[s] \backslash\{i\}} X_{i}$ is dominant and generically finite. Then one of the following holds.
(1) There exist $c, D, \nu$ depending only on $d, s, \operatorname{deg}(Q)$ such that: for any $n$ and finite $A_{i} \subseteq X_{i},\left|A_{i}\right|=n$ such that $\left|A_{i} \cap Y_{i}\right| \leq \nu$ for every
algebraic subsets $Y_{i}$ of $X_{i}$ of dimension $<d$ and degree $\leq D$, we have

$$
|Q \cap A| \leq c n^{s-1-\gamma}
$$

for $\gamma=\frac{1}{8 d-1}$ if $s \geq 4$, and $\gamma=\frac{1}{2(8 d-1)}$ if $s=3$.
(2) There exists a connected abelian complex algebraic group $(G, \cdot)$ with $\operatorname{dim}(G)=d$ such that $Q$ is in a coordinate-wise correspondence with

$$
Q^{\prime}:=\left\{\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s}\right) \in G^{s}: x_{1} \cdot \ldots \cdot x_{s}=1_{G}\right\} .
$$

Proof. Let $\mathcal{M}:=(\mathbb{C},+, \times, 0,1)$, then $|\mathcal{L}|=\aleph_{0}$ and $\mathcal{M}$ is an $|\mathcal{L}|^{+}$saturated structure. We recall that $\mathcal{M}$ is a strongly minimal structure, in particular it is $\omega$-stable and has additive Morley rank MR coinciding with the Zariski dimension (see e.g. [41]).

For each $i$, as $X_{i}$ is irreducible, i.e. has Morley degree 1, let $\mathfrak{p}_{i} \in$ $S_{x_{i}}(\mathcal{M})$ be the unique type in $X_{i}$ with $\operatorname{MR}\left(\mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)=\operatorname{MR}\left(X_{i}\right)=d$. By stability, types are definable, commute and are stationary after naming a countable elementary submodel of $\mathcal{M}$ so that all of the $X_{i}$ 's are defined over it. Hence $\left(X_{i}, \mathfrak{p}_{i}\right)_{i \in[s]}$ is a $\mathfrak{p}$-system; and by additivity of Morley rank we see that $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathfrak{p}}(Y)=d \operatorname{MR}(Y)$ for any definable $Y \subseteq \prod_{i \in[s]} X_{i}$. As by assumption $Q$ has generically finite projections, removing a subset of each of the $X_{i}$ 's of smaller dimension we may assume that $Q_{i}$ is fiber-algebraic (with $X_{i}$ 's quasi-affine).

As $\operatorname{dim}\left(X_{i}\right)=d$, it follows that $X_{i}$ has a finite-to-one projection onto $\mathbb{C}^{d}$, hence, after possibly a coordinate-wise correspondence, we may assume that $Q \subseteq \prod_{i \in[s]} \mathbb{C}^{d}$. By Fact 2.13(2), every algebraic set $Y \subseteq \mathbb{C}^{2 d} \times \mathbb{C}^{(s-2) d}$ satisfies the $\left(\frac{1}{8 d-1}\right)$-ST property. Applying Theorem 5.24, it follows from Remark 5.25 that in the power saving case, we obtain $\gamma$-power saving for the stated $\gamma$.

Note that every group type-definable in $\mathcal{M}^{\text {eq }}$ is actually definable (by $\omega$-stability, see e.g. [35, Theorem 7.5.3]). And every group interpretable in an algebraically closed field is definably isomorphic to an algebraic group (see e.g. [41, Proposition $4.12+$ Corollary 1.8]). Thus, in the group case of Theorem 5.24, there exists an abelian connected complex algebraic group $(G, \cdot)$, independent generic elements $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{s-1} \in G$ and $g_{s} \in G$ such that $g_{1} \cdot \ldots \cdot g_{s}=1$ and generic $a_{i} \in X_{i}$ interalgebraic with $g_{i}$, such that $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \in Q$. In particu$\operatorname{lar}, \operatorname{dim}(G)=\operatorname{dim}\left(X_{i}\right)=d$. And, by irreducibility of $Q$, hence uniqueness of the generic type, such $a_{i}$ 's exist for any independent generics $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{s-1}$. As the model-theoretic algebraic closure coincides with the field-theoretic algebraic closure, by saturation of $\mathcal{M}$ this gives the desired coordinate-wise correspondence.

Remark 5.45. Failure of power saving on arbitrary grids, not necessarily in a general position, does not guarantee coordinate-wise correspondence with an abelian group in Corollary 5.44. For example, let ( $H, \cdot$ ) be the Heisenberg group of $3 \times 3$ matrices over $\mathbb{C}$, viewed as a definable group in $\mathcal{M}:=(\mathbb{C},+, \times)$. For $n \in \mathbb{N}$, consider the subset of $H$ given by

$$
A_{n}:=\left\{\left(\begin{array}{ccc}
1 & n_{1} & n_{3} \\
0 & 1 & n_{2} \\
0 & 0 & 1
\end{array}\right): n_{1}, n_{2}, n_{3} \in \mathbb{N}, n_{1}, n_{2}<n, n_{3}<n^{2}\right\}
$$

It is not hard to see that $\left|A_{n}\right|=n^{4}$. For the definable fiber-algebraic relation $Q\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}, x_{4}\right)$ on $H^{4}$ given by $x_{1} \cdot x_{2}=x_{3} \cdot x_{4}$ we have $\left|Q \cap A_{n}^{4}\right| \geq \frac{1}{16}\left(n^{4}\right)^{3}=\Omega\left(\left|A_{n}\right|^{3}\right)$.

However, $Q$ is not in a generic correspondence with an abelian group. Indeed, the sets $A_{n} \subseteq H, n \in \mathbb{N}$ are not in an $(\mathcal{F}, \nu)$-general position for any $\nu$, with respect to the definable family $\mathcal{F}=\left\{u_{1}-u_{2}=c: c \in \mathbb{C}\right\}$ of subsets of $H$.

However, restricting further to the case $\operatorname{dim}\left(X_{i}\right)=1$ for all $i \in[s]$, the general position requirement is satisfied automatically: for any definable set $Y \subseteq X_{i}, \operatorname{dim}(Y)<1$ if and only if $Y$ is finite; and for every definably family $\mathcal{F}_{i}$ of subsets of $X_{i}$ there exists some $\nu_{0}$ such that for any $Y \in \mathcal{F}_{i}$, if $Y$ has cardinality greater than $\nu_{0}$ then it is infinite. Hence (using the classification of one-dimensional connected complex algebraic groups) we obtain the following simplified statement.

Corollary 5.46. Assume $s \geq 3$, and let $Q \subseteq \mathbb{C}^{s}$ be an irreducible algebraic variety so that for each $i \in[s]$, the projection $Q \rightarrow \prod_{j \in[s \backslash \backslash i\}} \mathbb{C}^{s}$ is generically finite. Then exactly one of the following holds.
(1) There exist $c$ depending only on $s, \operatorname{deg}(Q)$ such that: for any $n$ and $A_{i} \subseteq \mathbb{C}_{i},\left|A_{i}\right|=n$ we have

$$
|Q \cap A| \leq c n^{s-1-\gamma}
$$

for $\gamma=\frac{1}{7}$ if $s \geq 4$, and $\gamma=\frac{1}{14}$ if $s=3$.
(2) For $G$ one of $(\mathbb{C},+),(\mathbb{C}, \times)$ or an elliptic curve, $Q$ is in a coordinatewise correspondence with

$$
Q^{\prime}:=\left\{\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s}\right) \in G^{s}: x_{1} \cdot \ldots \cdot x_{s}=1_{G}\right\} .
$$

Remark 5.47. The two cases in Corollary 5.44 are not mutually exclusive, however they are mutually exclusive in the 1-dimensional case in Corollary 5.46. The proof of this for $s=3$ is given in [19, Proposition 1.7], and the argument generalizes in a straightforward manner to an arbitrary $s$.

We remark that the case of complex algebraic varieties corresponds to a rather special case of our general Theorem 5.24 which also applies e.g. to the theories of differentially closed fields or compact complex manifolds (see Facts 2.17 and 2.18). For example:
Remark 5.48. Given definable strongly minimal sets $X_{i}, i \in[s]$ and a fiber-algebraic $Q \subseteq \prod_{i \in[s]} X_{i}$ in a differentially closed field $\mathcal{M}$ of characteristic 0 , we conclude that either $Q$ has power saving (however, we do not have an explicit exponent here, see Problem 2.19), or that $Q$ is in correspondence with one of the following strongly minimal differentialalgebraic groups: the additive, multiplicative or elliptic curve groups over the field of constants $\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{M}}$ of $\mathcal{M}$, or a Manin kernel of a simple abelian variety $A$ that does not descend to $\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{M}}$ (i.e. the Kolchin closure of the torsion subgroup of $A$; we rely here on the Hrushovski-Sokolovic trichotomy theorem, see e.g. [37, Section 2.1]).

## 6. MAIN THEOREM IN THE $o$-MINIMAL CASE

6.1. Main theorem and some reductions. In this section we will assume that $\mathcal{M}=(M, \ldots)$ is an o-minimal, $\aleph_{0}$-saturated $\mathcal{L}$-structure expanding a group. We assume that $s \geq 3$ and for $i=1, \ldots, s$, we have $\emptyset$-definable sets $X_{i}$ with $\operatorname{dim} X_{i}=m$ for all $i \in[s]$ (throughout the section, dim refers to the standard notion of dimension in $o$-minimal structures). We also have an $\emptyset$-definable set $Q \subseteq \bar{X}:=X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$, with $\operatorname{dim} Q=(s-1) m$, and such that $Q$ is fiber algebraic of degree $d$, for some $d \in \mathbb{N}$ (see Definition 1.4).

The following is the equivalent of Definitions 5.17 and 5.21 in the $o$-minimal setting.
Definition 6.1. For $\gamma \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$, we say that $Q \subseteq \bar{X}$ satisfies $\gamma$-power saving if there are definable families $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{1}, \ldots, \mathcal{F}_{s}\right)$, where each $\mathcal{F}_{i}$ consists of subsets of $X_{i}$ of dimension smaller than $m$, such that for every $\nu \in \mathbb{N}$ there exists a constant $C=C(\nu)$ such that: for every $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and every $n$-grid $\bar{A}:=A_{1} \times \cdots \times A_{k} \subseteq \bar{X},\left|X_{i}\right|=n$ in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$ general position (i.e. for every $i \in[s]$ and $S \in \mathcal{F}_{i}$ we have $\left|A_{i} \cap S\right| \leq \nu$ ) we have

$$
|Q \cap \bar{A}| \leq C n^{(s-1)-\gamma}
$$

It is easy to verify that if $Q_{1}, Q_{2} \subseteq \bar{X}$ satisfy $\gamma$-power saving then so does $Q_{1} \cup Q_{2}$. Before stating our main theorem in the o-minimal case, we define:

Definition 6.2. Given a finite tuple $a$ in an o-minimal structure $\mathcal{M}$, we let $\mu_{\mathcal{M}}(a)$ be the infinitesimal neighborhood of $a$, namely the intersection of all $\mathcal{M}$-definable open neighborhoods of $a$. It can be viewed
as a partial type over $\mathcal{M}$, or we can identify it with the set of its realizations in an elementary extension of $\mathcal{M}$.

Theorem 6.3. Under the above assumptions, one of the following holds.
(1) The set $Q$ has $\gamma$-power saving, for $\gamma=\frac{1}{8 s-5}$ if $s \geq 4$, and $\gamma=\frac{1}{16 s-10}$ if $s=3$.
(2) There exist (i) a tuple $\bar{a}=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right)$ in $\mathcal{M}$ generic in $Q$, (ii) $a$ substructure $\mathcal{M}_{0}:=\operatorname{dcl}(\bar{a})$ of $\mathcal{M}$ of cardinality $\leq|\mathcal{L}|$ (iii) a typedefinable abelian group $(G,+)$ of dimension $m$, defined over $M_{0}$ and (iv) definable bijections $\pi_{i}: \mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(a_{i}\right) \cap X_{i} \rightarrow G, i \in[s]$, sending $a_{i}$ to $0=0_{G}$, such that

$$
\pi_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)+\cdots+\pi_{s}\left(x_{s}\right)=0 \Leftrightarrow Q\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s}\right)
$$

for all $x_{i} \in \mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(a_{i}\right) \cap X_{i}, i \in[s]$.
We begin working towards a proof of Theorem 6.3.

## Notation

(1) For $i, j \in[s]$, we write $\bar{X}_{i, j}$ for the set $\prod_{\ell \neq i, j} X_{\ell}$.
(2) For $z \in X_{1} \times X_{2}$ and $V \subseteq \bar{X}_{1,2}$ we write

$$
Q(z, V):=\{w \in V:(z, w) \in Q\}
$$

We similarly write $Q(U, w)$, for $U \subseteq X_{1} \times X_{2}$ and $w \in \bar{X}_{1,2}$.
Lemma 6.4. The following are easy to verify:
(1) For every $z \in X_{1} \times X_{2}, \operatorname{dim} Q(z, \bar{X}(1,2)) \leq(s-3) m$.
(2) If $\alpha=(z, w) \in\left(X_{1} \times X_{2}\right) \times \bar{X}(1,2)$ is generic in $Q$ then for every neighborhood $U \times V$ of $\alpha, \operatorname{dim} Q(z, V)=(s-3) m$ and $\operatorname{dim} Q(U, w)=m$.

We will need to consider a certain local variant of the property (P2) from Section 3.2.

Definition 6.5. Assume that $\alpha=(z, w) \in Q \cap\left(X_{1} \times X_{2}\right) \times \bar{X}(1,2)$.

- We say that $Q$ has the $(P 2)_{1,2}$ property near $\alpha$ if for all $U^{\prime} \subseteq X_{1} \times X_{2}$ and $V^{\prime} \subseteq \bar{X}_{1,2}$ neighborhoods of $z, w$ respectively,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{dim} Q\left(U^{\prime}, w\right)=m \text { and } \operatorname{dim} Q\left(z, V^{\prime}\right)=(s-3) m \tag{6.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and there are open neighborhoods $U \times V \ni(z, w)$ in $\left(X_{1} \times X_{2}\right) \times \bar{X}_{i, j}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q(U, w) \times Q(z, V) \subseteq Q \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

(namely, for every $z_{1} \in U$ and $w_{1} \in V$, if $\left(z_{1}, w\right),\left(z, w_{1}\right) \in Q$ then $\left.\left(z_{1}, w_{1}\right) \in Q\right)$.

- We say that $Q$ satisfies the $(P 2)_{i, j}$-property near $\alpha$, for $1 \leq i<j \leq s$, if the above holds under the coordinate permutation of 1,2 and $i, j$, respectively.
- We say that $Q$ satisfies the $(P 2)$-property near $\alpha$ if it has the $(P 2)_{i, j^{-}}$ property for all $1 \leq i<j \leq s$.

Remark 6.6. Note that if $U, V$ satisfy (6.2), then also every $U_{1} \subseteq U$ and $V_{1} \subseteq V$ satisfy it. Note also that under the above assumptions, we have $\operatorname{dim}(Q(U, w) \times Q(z, V))=(s-2) m$.

Definition 6.7. - Let $Q_{i, j}^{*}$ be the set of all $\alpha \in Q$ such that $Q$ satisfies $(P 2)_{i, j}$ near $\alpha$.

- Let $Q^{*}=\bigcap_{i \neq j} Q_{i, j}^{*}$ be the set of all $\alpha \in Q$ near which $Q$ satisfies (P2).
Clearly, $Q_{i, j}^{*}$ and $Q^{*}$ are $\emptyset$-definable sets.
The main ingredient towards the proof of Theorem 6.3 is the following:

Theorem 6.8. Assume that $Q$ does not satisfy $\gamma$-power saving for $\gamma$ as in Theorem 6.3(1). Then $\operatorname{dim} Q^{*}=\operatorname{dim} Q=(s-1) m$.
6.2. The proof of Theorem 6.8. The following is an analog of Lemma 5.19 in the $o$-minimal setting.

Lemma 6.9. Let $\left\{Z_{t}: t \in T\right\}$ be a definable family of subsets of $\bar{X}$, each fiber-algebraic of degree $\leq d$ with $\operatorname{dim}\left(Z_{t}\right)<(s-1) m$. Then there exist definable families $\mathcal{F}_{i}, i \in[s]$, each consisting of subsets of $X_{i}$ of dimension smaller than $m$, such that for every $\nu \in \mathbb{N}$, if $\bar{A} \subseteq \bar{X}$ is an $n$-grid in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$-general position then for every $t \in T$,

$$
\left|\bar{A} \cap Z_{t}\right| \leq s d(\nu-1) n^{s-2}
$$

In particular, each $Z_{t}, t \in T$ satisfies 1-power saving.
Proof. For $t \in T$ and $a_{1} \in X_{1}$ we let

$$
Z_{t a_{1}}:=\left\{\left(a_{2}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \in X_{2} \times \cdots \times X_{s}:\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \in Z_{t}\right\}
$$

For $i \in[s-1]$, we similarly define $Z_{t a_{1} \cdots a_{i}} \subseteq X_{i+1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$.
(1) For $t \in T$, we let

$$
Y_{t}^{1}:=\left\{a_{1} \in X_{1}: \operatorname{dim}\left(Z_{t a_{1}}\right)=(s-2) m\right\}
$$

By our assumption on $\operatorname{dim} Z_{t}, \operatorname{dim} Y_{t}^{1}<m$. Let $\mathcal{F}_{1}:=\left\{Y_{t}^{1}: t \in T\right\}$.
(2) For $t \in T$ and $a_{1} \notin Y_{t}^{1}$, let

$$
Y_{t a_{1}}^{2}:=\left\{a_{2} \in X_{2}: \operatorname{dim}\left(Z_{t a_{1} a_{2}}\right)=(s-3) m\right\}
$$

Then define $\mathcal{F}_{2}:=\left\{Y_{t a_{1}}^{2}: a_{1} \notin Y_{t}^{1}\right\}$. Note that whenever $a_{1} \notin Y^{1}$, $\operatorname{dim}\left(Z_{t a_{1}}\right)<(s-2) m$ and therefore the set $Y_{t a_{1}}^{2}$ has dimension smaller than $m$.

For $i=1, \ldots, s-2$, we continue in this way to define a family $\mathcal{F}_{i}=\left\{Y_{t a_{1} \cdots a_{i-1}}^{i}\right\}$ of subsets of $X_{i}$ as follows: for $a_{1} \notin Y_{t}^{1}, a_{2} \notin Y_{t a_{1}}^{2}$, $a_{3} \notin Y_{t a_{1} a_{2}}^{3}, \ldots, a_{i-1} \notin Y_{t a_{1} \cdots a_{i-2}}^{i-1}$, we let

$$
Y_{t a_{1} \cdots a_{i-1}}^{i}:=\left\{a_{i} \in X_{i}: \operatorname{dim}\left(Z_{t a_{1} \cdots a_{i}}\right)=(s-(i+1)) m\right\},
$$

and let

$$
\mathcal{F}_{i}:=\left\{Y_{t a_{1} \cdots a_{i-1}}^{i}: t \in T, a_{1} \notin Y_{t}^{1}, a_{2} \notin Y_{t a_{1}}^{2}, \ldots, a_{i-1} \notin Y_{t a_{1} \cdots a_{i-2}}^{i-1}\right\}
$$

Finally, for $a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-2}$ such that $a_{i} \notin Y_{t a_{1} \cdots a_{i-1}}^{i}$ for $i=1, \ldots, s-2$, we let

$$
Y_{t a_{1} \cdots a_{s-2}}^{s-1}:=\pi_{s-1}\left(Z_{t a_{1} \ldots a_{s-2}}\right) \subseteq X_{s-1},
$$

and let

$$
\mathcal{F}_{s-1}:=\left\{Y_{t a_{1} \cdots a_{s-2}}^{s-1}: a_{1} \notin Y_{t}^{1}, \ldots, a_{s-2} \notin Y_{t a_{1} \cdots a_{s-3}}^{s-2}\right\} .
$$

We provide some details on why the families $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}:=\left(\mathcal{F}_{i}: i \in[s]\right)$ satisfy the requirement.

Assume that $n, \nu \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\bar{A} \subseteq \bar{X}$ is an $n$-grid which is in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$ general position, and fix $t \in T$.

Because $\left|A_{1} \cap Y_{t}^{1}\right|<\nu$ there are at most $\nu-1$ elements $a_{1} \in \pi_{1}\left(Z_{t} \cap\right.$ $\bar{A}) \cap Y_{t}^{1}$, and for each such $a_{1}$ there are at most $d n^{s-2}$ elements in $Z \cap \bar{A}$ which project to it. Indeed, this is true because $Z_{t a_{1}}$ is fiber-algebraic of degree $\leq d$, so for every tuple $\left(a_{2}, \ldots, a_{s-1}\right) \in A_{2} \times \cdots A_{s-1}$ (and there are at most $n^{s-2}$ such tuples) there are $\leq d$ elements $a_{s} \in A_{s}$ such that $\left(a_{2}, \ldots, a_{s-1}, a_{s}\right) \in\left(A_{2} \times \cdots \times A_{s}\right) \cap Z_{t a_{1}}$.

So, altogether there are at most $d(\nu-1) n^{s-2}$ elements $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \in$ $\bar{A} \cap Z_{t}$ for which $a_{1} \in Y_{1}^{t}$. On the other hand, there are at most $n-\nu \leq n$ elements $a_{1} \notin Y_{t}^{1}$. We now compute for how many $\bar{a} \in \bar{A} \cap Z_{t}$ we have $a_{1} \notin Y_{t}^{1}$.

By definition, $\operatorname{dim}\left(Z_{t a_{1}}\right)<(s-2) m$, so now we consider two cases, $a_{2} \in Y_{t a_{1}}^{2}$ and $a_{2} \notin Y_{t a_{1}}^{2}$. In the first case, there are at most $\nu-1$ such $a_{2}$, by general position, and as above, for each such $a_{2}$ there are at most $d n^{s-3}$ tuples $\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \in A_{3} \times \cdots \times A_{s}$ such that $\left(a_{2}, a_{3}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \in Z_{t a_{1}}$. Thus all together there are $n(\nu-1) d n^{s-3}=d(\nu-1) n^{s-2}$ elements $\bar{a} \in \bar{A} \cap Z_{t}$ such that $a_{1} \notin Y_{t}^{1}$ and $a_{2} \in Y_{t}^{2}$. There are at most $(n-\nu) \leq n$ elements $a_{2} \in A_{2}$ which are not in $Y_{t a_{1}}^{2}$. Of course, there are at most $n^{2}$ pairs $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right)$ such that $a_{1} \notin Y_{t}^{1}$ and $a_{2} \notin Y_{t a_{1}}^{2}$, and we now want to compute how many $\bar{a} \in \bar{A} \cap Z_{t}$ project onto such $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right)$. Repeating the same process along the other coordinates, we see that
there are at most $(s-2) d(\nu-1) n^{s-4}$ elements which project into each such $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right)$, so all together there are at most $(s-2) d(\nu-1) n^{s-2}$ tuples $\bar{a} \in \bar{A} \cap Z_{t}$ for which $a_{1} \notin Y_{t}^{1}$ and $a_{2} \notin Y_{t a_{1}}^{2}$. If we add it all we get at most $\operatorname{sd}(\nu-1) n^{s-2}$ elements in $\bar{A} \cap Z_{t}$, which comcludes the proof of the lemma.
Corollary 6.10. Assume that $Q \subseteq \bar{X}$ does not satisfy 1-power saving and that $Z \subseteq Q$ is a definable set with $\operatorname{dim} Z<(s-1) m$. Then $Q^{\prime}:=Q \backslash Z$ also does not satisfy 1-power saving.
Proof. Indeed, Lemma 6.9 (applied to the constant family) implies that $Z$ itself satisfies 1-power saving, and since $\gamma$-power saving is preserved under union then it fails for $Q^{\prime}$.

In order to prove Theorem 6.8, it is sufficient to prove the following:
Proposition 6.11. Let $Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q$ be a definable set and assume that there exist $i \neq j \in[s]$ such that $\operatorname{dim}\left(Q^{\prime} \cap Q_{i, j}^{*}\right)<(s-1) m$. Then $Q^{\prime}$ satisfies $\gamma$-power saving for $\gamma$ as in Theorem 6.3(1).

Let us first see that indeed Proposition 6.11 quickly implies Theorem 6.8. Let $\gamma$ be as in Theorem 6.3(1). Assuming that $Q$ does not have $\gamma$ power saving, Proposition 6.11 with $Q^{\prime}:=Q$ implies that $\operatorname{dim}\left(Q_{1,2}^{*}\right)=$ $(s-1) m$. Also, if we take $Q^{\prime \prime}:=Q \backslash Q_{1,2}^{*}$ then clearly $Q^{\prime \prime} \cap Q_{1,2}^{*}=\emptyset$ and therefore by the same proposition $Q^{\prime \prime}$ satisfies $\gamma$-power saving, and therefore $Q_{1,2}^{*}$ does not satisfy $\gamma$-power saving. We can thus replace $Q$ by $Q_{1}:=Q_{1,2}^{*}$ and retain the original properties of $Q$ together with the fact that $Q_{1}$ has $(P 2)_{1,2}$ at every $\alpha \in Q_{1}$. Next we repeat the process with respect to every $(i, j) \neq(1,2)$ and eventually obtain a definable set $Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q$ of dimension $(s-1) m$ such that $Q^{\prime}$ satisfies $(P 2)$ at every point - establishing Theorem 6.8.

## Proof of Proposition 6.11.

Let $Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q$ and $\gamma$ be as in Proposition 6.11. It is sufficient to prove the proposition for $Q_{1,2}^{*}$ (the case of arbitrary $i \neq j \in[s]$ follows by permuting the coordinates accordingly). If $\operatorname{dim} Q^{\prime}<(s-1) m$ then by Lemma 6.9 $Q^{\prime}$ satisfies 1-power saving, hence $\gamma$-power saving. Thus we may assume that $\operatorname{dim} Q^{\prime}=(s-1) m$, and hence, by throwing away a set of smaller dimension, we may assume that $Q^{\prime}$ is open in $Q$. It is then easy to verify that $\left(Q^{\prime}\right)_{1,2}^{*}=Q_{1,2}^{*} \cap Q^{\prime}$. Hence, without loss of generality, $Q=Q^{\prime}$. We now assume that $\operatorname{dim} Q_{1,2}^{*}<(s-1) m$ and therefore, by Lemma 6.9, $Q_{1,2}^{*}$ has $\gamma$-power saving. Thus, in order to show that $Q$ has $\gamma$-power saving, it is sufficient to prove that $Q \backslash Q_{1,2}^{*}$ has $\gamma$-power saving, so we assume from now on that $Q_{1,2}^{*}=\emptyset$.

We let $U:=X_{1} \times X_{2}$ and $V:=\bar{X}_{1,2}$.

Claim 6.12. For every $w \in V$, the set

$$
X_{w}:=\left\{w^{\prime} \in V: \operatorname{dim}\left(Q(U, w) \cap Q\left(U, w^{\prime}\right)\right)=m\right\}
$$

has dimension strictly smaller than $(s-3) m$. Moreover, the set $X_{w}$ is fiber algebraic in $X_{3} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$.

Proof. We assume that relevant sets thus far are defined over $\emptyset$. Now, if $\operatorname{dim}\left(X_{w}\right)=(s-3) m$ (it is not hard to see that it cannot be bigger), then by $\aleph_{0}$-saturation of $\mathcal{M}$ we may take $w^{\prime}$ generic in $X_{w}$ over $\emptyset$, and then $u^{\prime}$ generic in $Q(U, w) \cap Q\left(U, w^{\prime}\right)$ over $w, w^{\prime}$. Note that the fiberalgebraicity of $Q$ implies that $\operatorname{dim}\left(Q\left(u^{\prime}, V\right)\right) \leq(s-3) m$, and since $\operatorname{dim}\left(w^{\prime} / w u^{\prime}\right)=(s-3) m$ it follows that $w^{\prime}$ is generic in both $X_{w}$ and $Q\left(u^{\prime}, V\right)$ over $w u^{\prime}$, so in particular, $\operatorname{dim} X_{w}=\operatorname{dim} Q\left(u^{\prime}, V\right)=(s-3) m$. It is not hard to see that $\left(u^{\prime}, w^{\prime}\right) \in Q_{1,2}^{*}$, contradicting our assumption that $Q_{1,2}^{*}=\emptyset$.

To see that $X_{w}$ is fiber algebraic, assume towards contradiction that there exists a tuple $\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{s-1}\right) \in X_{3} \times \cdots \times X_{s-1}$ for which there are infinitely many $a_{s} \in X_{s}$ such that $\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \in X_{u}$ (the other coordinates are treated similarly). We can now pick such $a_{s}$ generic over $w, a_{3}, \ldots, a_{s-1}$ and then pick $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}\right) \in Q(U, w) \cap Q\left(U, a_{3}, \ldots, a_{s}\right)$ generic over $w, a_{3}, \ldots, a_{s}$. It follows that there are infinitely many $a_{s}^{\prime}$ such that $\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, \ldots, a_{s-1}, a_{s}^{\prime}\right) \in Q$, contradicting the fiber-algebraicity of $Q$.

We similarly have:
Claim 6.13. For every $u \in U$, the set

$$
X^{u}:=\left\{u^{\prime} \in U: \operatorname{dim}\left(Q(u, V) \cap Q\left(u^{\prime}, V\right)\right)=(s-3) m\right\}
$$

has dimension strictly smaller than $m$. Moreover, the set $X^{u}$ is fiberalgebraic in $X_{1} \times X_{2}$.

Lemma 6.14. There exist $s$ definable families $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{1}, \ldots, \mathcal{F}_{s}\right)$ of subsets of $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{s}$, respectively, each containing only sets of dimension strictly smaller than $m$, such that for every $\nu \in \mathbb{N}$ and every n-grid $\bar{A} \subseteq \bar{X}$ in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$-general position, we have
(1) For all $w, w^{\prime} \in A_{3} \times \cdots \times A_{s}$, if $\left|Q\left(A_{1} \times A_{2}, w\right) \cap Q\left(A_{1} \times A_{2}, w^{\prime}\right)\right| \geq d \nu$ then $w^{\prime} \in X_{w}$.
(2) For all $w \in A_{3} \times \cdots \times A_{s}$, there are at most $C(\nu) n^{s-4}$ elements $w^{\prime} \in A_{3} \times \cdots \times A_{s}$ such that $\left|Q\left(A_{1} \times A_{2}, w\right) \cap Q\left(A_{1} \times A_{2}, w^{\prime}\right)\right| \geq d \nu$.
(3) $|\bar{A} \cap Q| \leq C^{\prime}(\nu) n^{(s-1)-\gamma}$.

Proof. We choose the definable families in $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}$ as follows. Let

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathcal{F}_{1}:=\left\{\pi_{1}\left(Q(U, w) \cap Q\left(U, w^{\prime}\right)\right):\right. \\
\left.w, w^{\prime} \in V \& \operatorname{dim} Q\left(U, w^{\prime}\right) \cap Q\left(U, w^{\prime}\right)<m\right\}
\end{gathered}
$$

and $\mathcal{F}_{2}:=\{\emptyset\}$. Clearly, each set in $\mathcal{F}_{1}$ has dimension smaller than $m$. Because $Q$ is fiber algebraic of degree $\leq d$, it is easy to verify that (1) holds independently of the other families.

For the other families, we first recall that by Claim 6.12, for each $w \in \bar{X}_{1,2}$, the set $X_{w} \subseteq \bar{X}_{1,2}$ has dimension smaller than $(s-3) m$.

We now apply Lemma 6.9 to the family $\left\{X_{w}: w \in \bar{X}_{1,2}\right\}$ (note that $s$ from Lemma 6.9 is replaced here by $s-2$ ), and obtain definable families $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}^{\prime}}=\left(\mathcal{F}_{3}, \ldots, \mathcal{F}_{s}\right)$, each $\mathcal{F}_{i}$ consisting of subsets of $X_{i}$ of dimension smaller than $m$, such that for every $\nu$ and every $n$-grid $A_{3} \times \cdots \times A_{s} \subseteq$ $\bar{X}_{1,2}$ in $\left(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}^{\prime}, \nu\right)$-general position and every $w \in \bar{X}_{1,2}$ we have

$$
\left|A_{3} \times \cdots \times A_{k} \cap X_{w}\right| \leq C(\nu) n^{s-4} .
$$

Let $\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}:=\left(\mathcal{F}_{1}, \mathcal{F}_{2}, \overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}^{\prime}\right)$ and assume that $\bar{A}$ is in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$-general position. It follows that for every $w \in A_{3} \times \cdots \times A_{s}$ there are at most $C(\nu) n^{s-4}$ elements $w^{\prime} \in A_{3} \times \cdots \times A_{s}$ such that $\left|Q\left(A_{1} \times A_{2}, w\right) \cap Q\left(A_{1} \times A_{2}, w^{\prime}\right)\right| \geq$ $d \nu$. This proves (1) and (2).

By Fact 2.14, the relation $Q$, viewed as a binary relation on $\left(X_{1} \times\right.$ $\left.X_{2}\right) \times \bar{X}_{1,2}$, satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property. Given an $n$-grid $\bar{A} \subseteq\left(X_{1} \times\right.$ $\left.X_{2}\right) \times \bar{X}_{1,2}$ in $(\overrightarrow{\mathcal{F}}, \nu)$-general position, we thus have that (2) implies (3) for it.

This shows that $Q$ has $\gamma$-power saving, in contradiction to our assumption, thus completing the proof of Proposition 6.11, and with it Theorem 6.8.
6.3. Obtaining a nice $Q$-relation. By Theorem 6.8, we assume now that $\operatorname{dim} Q^{*}=\operatorname{dim} Q=(s-1) m$.

Using $o$-minimal cell decomposition, we may partition $Q$ into finitely many definable sets such that each is "fiber-definable", namely for each $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}\right) \in A_{1} \times \cdots \times A_{s-1}$, there exists at most one $a_{s}=$ $f\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}\right) \in X_{s}$ such that $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}, a_{s}\right) \in Q$, and furthermore $f$ is a continuous function on its domain. We can do the same for all permutations of the variables. Since $Q$ does not satisfy $\gamma$-power saving by assumption, one of these finitely many sets, of dimension $(s-1) m$, also does not satisfy $\gamma$-power saving.

Hence from now on we assume that $Q$ is the graph of a continuous partial function from any of its $s-1$ variables to the remaining one.

By further partitioning $Q$ and changing the sets up to definable bijections, we may assume that each $X_{i}$ is an open subset of $M^{m}$. Fix $\bar{e}=\left(e_{1}, \ldots, e_{s}\right)$ in $\mathcal{M}$ generic in $Q$, and let $\mathcal{M}_{0}:=d c l(\bar{e})$. Note that for each $\left(a_{3}, \ldots, a_{s}\right)$ in a neighborhood of $\left(e_{3}, \ldots, e_{s}\right)$, the set $Q\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, a_{3}, \ldots, a_{s}\right)$ is the graph of a homeomorphism between neighborhoods of $e_{1}$ and $e_{2}$. We let $\mu_{i}:=\mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(e_{i}\right)$ (see Definition 6.2) and identify these partial types over $\mathcal{M}_{0}$ with their sets of realizations in $\mathcal{M}$.

Lemma 6.15. There exist $\mathcal{M}_{0}$-definable relatively open sets $U \subseteq X_{1} \times$ $X_{2}$ and $V \subseteq \bar{X}_{1,2}$, containing $\left(e_{1}, e_{2}\right)$ and $\left(e_{3}, \ldots, e_{s}\right)$, respectively, and a relatively open $W \subseteq Q$, containing $\bar{e}$, such that for every $(u, v) \in W$, $Q(u, V) \times Q(U, v) \subseteq Q$.

In particular, for any $u, u^{\prime} \in \mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(e_{1}, e_{2}\right) \cap\left(X_{1} \times X_{2}\right)$ and $v, v^{\prime} \in$ $\mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(e_{3}, \ldots, e_{s}\right) \cap \bar{X}_{1,2}$ we have

$$
(u ; v),\left(u ; v^{\prime}\right),\left(u^{\prime}, v\right) \in Q \Rightarrow\left(u^{\prime}, v^{\prime}\right) \in Q .
$$

Proof. Because the properties of $U, V$ and $W$ are first-order expressible over $\bar{e}$, it is sufficient to prove the existence of $U, V, W$ in any elementary extension of $\mathcal{M}_{0}$.

Because $\bar{e} \in Q=Q^{*}$, there are definable, relatively open neighborhoods $U \subseteq X_{1} \times X_{2}$ and $V \subseteq \bar{X}_{1,2}$ of $\left(e_{1}, e_{2}\right)$ and $\left(e_{3}, \ldots, e_{s}\right)$, respectively, such that

$$
Q\left(U, e_{3}, \ldots, e_{s}\right) \times Q\left(e_{1}, e_{2}, V\right) \subseteq Q
$$

By the saturation of $\mathcal{M}$, we may assume that $U, V$ are definable over $A \subseteq M$ such that $\bar{e}$ is still generic in $Q$ over $A$. It follows that there exists a relatively open $W \subseteq Q$, containing $\bar{e}$, such that for every $(u, v) \in W$ (so, $u \in X_{1} \times X_{2}$ and $\left.v \in \bar{X}_{1,2}\right)$, we have $Q(U, v) \times Q(u, V) \subseteq$ $Q$. As already noted, we now can find such $U, V$ and $W$ defined over $\mathcal{M}_{0}$.

The last clause follows because for any tuple $c, \mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}(c)$ is contained in any $\mathcal{M}_{0}$-definable open neighborhood of $c$.

Lemma 6.16. The definable relation $Q$ satisfies properties (P1) and (P2) from Section 3.2 with respect to the $\mathcal{M}_{0}$-type-definable sets $\mu_{i} \cap$ $X_{i}, i \in[s]$, namely:
(P1) For any $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}\right) \in \mu_{1} \times \cdots \times \mu_{s-1}$, there exists exactly one $a_{s} \in \mu_{s}$ with $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}, a_{s}\right) \in Q$, and this remains true under any coordinate permutation.
(P2) Let $\tilde{U}:=\mu_{1} \times \mu_{2} \cap X_{1} \times X_{2}$ and $\tilde{V}:=\mu_{3} \times \ldots \times \mu_{s} \cap \bar{X}_{1,2}$. Then for every $u, u^{\prime} \in \tilde{U}$ and $w, w^{\prime} \in \tilde{V}$,

$$
(u ; w),\left(u^{\prime} ; w\right),\left(u ; w^{\prime}\right) \in Q \Rightarrow\left(u^{\prime} ; w^{\prime}\right) \in Q
$$

The same is true when $(1,2)$ is replaced by any $(i, j)$ with $i \neq j \in[s]$.
Proof. By continuity of the function given by $Q$, for every tuple

$$
\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s-1}\right) \in \mu_{1} \times \cdots \times \mu_{s-1}
$$

there exists a unique $a_{s} \in \mu_{s}$ such that $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \in Q$. The same is true for any permutation of the variables. This shows (P1).

Property (P2) holds by Lemma 6.15 for the (1,2)-coordinates. The same proof works for the other pairs $(i, j)$.

Assuming $s \geq 4$, Lemma 6.16 shows that $Q$ satisfies the assumptions of Theorem 3.21, applying which we thus conclude the proof of Theorem 6.3 for $s \geq 4$. Finally, the case $s=3$ of Theorem 6.3 reduces to the case $s=4$ as in the stable case, Section 5.8 , with the obvious modifications.
6.4. Discussion and some applications. We discuss some variants and corollaries of the main theorem. In particular, we will deduce a variant that holds in an arbitrary o-minimal structure, i.e. without the saturation assumption on $\mathcal{M}$ used in Theorem 6.3.

Definition 6.17. (see [24, Definition 2.1]) A local group is a tuple $(\Gamma, 1, \iota, p)$, where $\Gamma$ is a Hausdorff topological space, $\iota: \Lambda \rightarrow \Gamma$ (the inversion map) and $p: \Omega \rightarrow \Gamma$ (the product map) are continuous functions, with $\Lambda \subseteq \Gamma$ and $\Omega \subseteq \Gamma^{2}$ open subsets, such that $1 \in \Lambda$, $\{1\} \times \Gamma, \Gamma \times\{1\} \subseteq \Omega$ and for all $x, y, z \in \Gamma$ :
(1) $p(x, 1)=p(1, x)=x$;
(2) if $x \in \Lambda$ then $(x, \iota(x)),(\iota(x), x) \in \Omega$ and $p(x, \iota(x))=p(\iota(x), x)=1$;
(3) if $(x, y),(y, z) \in \Omega$ and $(p(x, y), z),(x, p(y, z)) \in \Omega$, then

$$
p((p(x, y), z)=p(x, p(y, z)) .
$$

Our goal is to show that in Theorem 6.3 we can replace the typedefinable group with a definable local group. Namely,

Corollary 6.18. Let $\mathcal{M}$ be an $\aleph_{0}$-saturated o-minimal expansion of $a$ group, $s \geq 3, Q \subseteq X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ are $\emptyset$-definable with $\operatorname{dim}\left(X_{i}\right)=m$, and $Q$ is fiber algebraic. Then one of the following holds.
(1) The set $Q$ has $\gamma$-power saving, for $\gamma=\frac{1}{8 m-5}$ if $s \geq 4$, and $\gamma=$ $\frac{1}{16 m-10}$ if $s=3$.
(2) There exist (i) a finite set $A \subseteq M$ and a structure $\mathcal{M}_{0}=\operatorname{dcl}(A)$ (ii) a definable local abelian group $\Gamma$ with $\operatorname{dim}(\Gamma)=m$, defined over $M_{0}$, (iii) definable relatively open $U_{i} \subseteq X_{i}$, a definable open
neighborhood $V \subseteq \Gamma$ of $0=0_{\Gamma}$, and (iv) definable homeomorphisms $\pi_{i}: U_{i} \rightarrow V, i \in[s]$, such that for all $x_{i} \in U_{i}$,

$$
\pi_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)+\cdots+\pi_{s}\left(x_{s}\right)=0 \Leftrightarrow Q\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s}\right) .
$$

Proof. We assume that (1) fails and apply Theorem 6.3 to obtain $\bar{a}$ generic in $Q, \mathcal{M}_{0}=\operatorname{dcl}(\bar{a})$, a type-definable abelian group $G$ over $\mathcal{M}_{0}$, and bijections $\pi_{i}: \mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(a_{i}\right) \rightarrow G$ sending $a_{i}$ to 0 , such that for all $i \in[s]$, and $x_{i} \in \mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(a_{i}\right)$,

$$
\pi_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)+\cdots+\pi_{s}\left(x_{s}\right)=0 \Leftrightarrow Q\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s}\right) .
$$

By pulling back the group operations via, say, $\pi_{1}$, we may assume that the domain of $G$ is $\mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(a_{1}\right)$. We denote this pull-back of the addition and the inverse operations by $x \oplus y$ and $\ominus y$, respectively. Let us see that $\oplus$ and $\ominus$ are continuous with respect to the induced topology on $\mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(a_{1}\right) \subseteq X_{1}$. Because $\bar{a}$ is generic in $Q$, and $Q$ is fiber algebraic, it follows from $o$-minimality that the set $Q\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}, a_{4}, \ldots, a_{s}\right)$ defines a continuous function from any two of the coordinates $x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}$ to the third one, on the corresponding infinitesimal types $\mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(a_{i}\right) \times \mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(a_{j}\right)$.

The following is easy to verify: for $x^{\prime}, x^{\prime \prime}, x^{\prime \prime \prime} \in \mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(a_{1}\right), x^{\prime} \oplus x^{\prime \prime}=x^{\prime \prime \prime}$ if and only if there exist $x_{2} \in \mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(a_{2}\right)$ and $x_{3}, x_{3}^{\prime} \in \mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(a_{3}\right)$ such that

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
Q\left(x^{\prime}, x_{2}, x_{3}, a_{4}, \ldots, a_{s}\right), & Q\left(x^{\prime \prime \prime}, a_{2}, x_{3}, a_{4}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) \quad \text { and } \\
Q\left(x^{\prime \prime}, a_{2}, x_{3}^{\prime}, a_{4}, \ldots, a_{s}\right), & Q\left(a_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}^{\prime}, a_{4}, \ldots, a_{s}\right) .
\end{array}
$$

By the above comments, $\oplus$ can thus be obtained as a composition of continuous maps, thus it is continuous. We similarly show that $\ominus$ is continuous.

Applying logical compactness, we may now replace the type-definable $G$ with an $\mathcal{M}_{0}$-definable $\Gamma \supseteq G=\mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(a_{1}\right)$, with partial continuous group operations, which make $\Gamma$ into a local group. Similarly, we find $U_{i} \supseteq \mu_{\mathcal{M}_{0}}\left(a_{i}\right), V \subseteq \Gamma$ and $\pi_{i}: U_{i} \rightarrow V$ as needed.

Note that if $\mathbb{R}_{\mathrm{o}-\mathrm{min}}$ is an o-minimal expansion of the field of reals and the $X_{i}$ 's and $Q$ are definable in $\mathbb{R}_{\mathrm{o}-\min }$, with $Q$ not satisfying Clause (1) of Corollary 6.18, then taking a sufficiently saturated elementary extension $\mathcal{M} \succeq \mathbb{R}_{o-\min }, Q(\mathcal{M})$ still does not satisfy Clause (1) in $\mathcal{M}$. Hence we may deduce that Clause (2) of Corollary 6.18 holds for $Q$ in $\mathcal{M}$, possibly over additional parameters from $\mathcal{M}$. However, the definition of a local group is first-order in the parameters defining $\Gamma, \iota$ and $p$. Thus, by elementarity, we obtain that Clause (2) of Corollary 6.18 holds for $Q(\mathbb{R})$, with $\Gamma$ and the functions $\pi_{i}$ definable in the original structure $\mathbb{R}_{\text {o-min }}$.

By Goldrbing's solution [24] to the Hilbert's 5th problem for local groups, if $\Gamma$ is a locally Euclidean local group (i.e. there is an open
neighborhood of 1 homeomorphic to an open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, for some $n$ ), then there is a neighborhood $U$ of 1 such that $U$ is isomorphic, as a local group, to an open subset of an actual Lie group $G$. Clearly, if the local group is abelian then the connected component of $G$ is also abelian. Combining these observations with Corollary 6.18 we conclude:
Corollary 6.19. Let $\mathbb{R}_{\text {o-min }}$ be an o-minimal expansion of the field of reals. Assume $s \geq 3, Q \subseteq X_{1} \times \cdots \times X_{s}$ are $\emptyset$-definable with $\operatorname{dim}\left(X_{i}\right)=m$, and $Q$ is fiber-algebraic. Then one of the following holds.
(1) The set $Q$ satisfies $\gamma$-power saving, for $\gamma=\frac{1}{8 m-5}$ if $s \geq 4$, and $\gamma=\frac{1}{16 m-10}$ if $s=3$.
(2) There exist definable relatively open sets $U_{i} \subseteq X_{i}, i \in[s]$, an abelian Lie group $(G,+)$ of dimension $m$ and an open neighborhood $V \subseteq G$ of 0, and definable homeomorphisms $\pi_{i}: U_{i} \rightarrow V, i \in[s]$, such that for all $x_{i} \in U_{i}, i \in[s]$

$$
\pi_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)+\cdots+\pi_{s}\left(x_{s}\right)=0 \Leftrightarrow Q\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s}\right) .
$$

Finally, this takes a particularly explicit form when $\operatorname{dim}\left(X_{i}\right)=1$ for all $i \in[s]$.
Corollary 6.20. Let $\mathbb{R}_{0-\min }$ be an o-minimal expansion of the field of reals. Assume $s \geq 3$ and $Q \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{s}$ is definable and fiber-algebraic. Then exactly one of the following holds.
(1) There exists a constant $c$, depending only on the formula defining $Q$ (and not on its parameters), such that: for any finite $A_{i} \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ with $\left|A_{i}\right|=n$ for $i \in[s]$ we have

$$
\left|Q \cap\left(A_{1} \times \ldots \times A_{s}\right)\right| \leq c n^{s-1-\gamma}
$$

where $\gamma=\frac{1}{3}$ if $s \geq 4$, and $\gamma=\frac{1}{6}$ if $s=3$.
(2) There exist definable open sets $U_{i} \subseteq \mathbb{R}, i \in[s]$, an open set $V \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ containing 0 , and homeomorphisms $\pi_{i}: U_{i} \rightarrow V$ such that

$$
\pi_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)+\cdots+\pi_{s}\left(x_{s}\right)=0 \Leftrightarrow Q\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{s}\right)
$$

for all $x_{i} \in U_{i}, i \in[s]$.
Proof. Corollary 6.19 can be applied to $Q$.
Assume we are in Clause (1). As the proof of Theorem 6.3 demonstrates, we can take any $\gamma$ such that $Q$ satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property (as a binary relation, under any partition of its variables into two and the rest) if $s \geq 4$; and such that $Q^{\prime}$ (as defined in Section 5.8) satisfies the $\gamma$-ST property if $s=3$. Applying the stronger bound for definable subsets of $\mathbb{R}^{2} \times \mathbb{R}^{d_{2}}$ from Fact $2.14(1)$, we get the desired $\gamma$-power saving.

Note that in the 1-dimensional case, the general position requirement is satisfied automatically: for any definable set $Y \subseteq \mathbb{R}, \operatorname{dim}(Y)<1$ if and only if $Y$ is finite; and for every definably family $\mathcal{F}_{i}$ of subsets of $\mathbb{R}$, by o-minimality there exists some $\nu_{0}$ such that for any $Y \in \mathcal{F}_{i}$, if $Y$ has cardinality greater than $\nu_{0}$ then it is infinite.

In Clause (2), we use that every connected 1-dimensional Lie group $G$ is isomorphic to either $(\mathbb{R},+)$ or $S^{1}$, and in the latter case we can restrict to a neighborhood of 0 and compose the $\pi_{i}$ 's with a local isomorphism from $S^{1}$ to $(\mathbb{R},+)$.

Finally, the two clauses are mutually exclusive as in Remark 5.47.
Remark 6.21. In the case that definable sets in $\mathbb{R}_{\text {o-min }}$ admit analytic cell decomposition (e.g. in the o-minimal structure $\mathbb{R}_{\mathrm{an}, \exp }$, see [53, Section 8]) then one can strengthen Clause (2) in Corollaries 6.19 and 6.20, so that the $U_{i}$ 's are analytic submanifolds and the maps $\pi_{i}$ are analytic bijections with analytic inverses.

Remark 6.22. In particular, if $Q$ is semialgebraic (which corresponds to the case $\mathbb{R}_{\text {o-min }}=\mathbb{R}$ of Corollary 6.20), of description complexity $D$ (i.e. defined by at most $D$ polynomial (in-)equalities, with all polynomials of degree at most $D$ ), then in Clause (1) the constant $c$ depends only on $s$ and $D$.

Remark 6.23. If $Q$ is semilinear, then by Fact 2.16 it satisfies $(1-\varepsilon)$-ST property, for any $\varepsilon>0$. In this case, in Clause (1) of Corollary 6.20 for $s \geq 4$ we get $(1-\varepsilon)$-power saving - which is essentially the best possible bound. See [34] concerning the lower bounds on power saving.

## References

[1] Aaron Anderson, Combinatorial bounds in distal structures, Preprint (2021).
[2] Matthias Aschenbrenner, Artem Chernikov, Allen Gehret, and Martin Ziegler, Distality in valued fields and related structures, Preprint, arXiv:2008.09889 (2020).
[3] Salvador Barone, Some quantitative results in real algebraic geometry, ProQuest LLC, Ann Arbor, MI, 2013. Thesis (Ph.D.)-Purdue University.
[4] Abdul Basit, Artem Chernikov, Sergei Starchenko, Terence Tao, and ChieuMinh Tran, Zarankiewicz's problem for semilinear hypergraphs, Preprint, arXiv:2009.02922 (2020).
[5] Saugata Basu, Antonio Lerario, and Abhiram Natarajan, Zeroes of polynomials on definable hypersurfaces: pathologies exist, but they are rare, Q. J. Math. 70 (2019), no. 4, 1397-1409.
[6] Saugata Basu and Orit E Raz, An o-minimal szemerédi-trotter theorem, The Quarterly Journal of Mathematics 69 (2017), no. 1, 223-239.
[7] Martin Bays, Geometric stability theory, Lectures in model theory, 2018, pp. 29-58.
[8] Martin Bays and Emmanuel Breuillard, Projective geometries arising from Elekes-Szabó problems, Ann. Sci. Ec. Norm. Super., accepted (arxiv: 1806.03422) (June 2018).
[9] Martin Bays, Martin Hils, and Rahim Moosa, Model theory of compact complex manifolds with an automorphism, Transactions of the American Mathematical Society 369 (2017), no. 6, 4485-4516.
[10] Alexander Berenstein and Evgueni Vassiliev, Geometric structures with a dense independent subset, Selecta Mathematica 22 (2016), no. 1, 191-225.
[11] Emmanuel Breuillard, Amador Martin-Pizarro, Katrin Tent, and Frank Olaf Wagner, Model theory: Groups, geometries and combinatorics, Oberwolfach Reports 17 (2021), no. 1, 91-142.
[12] Boris Bukh and Jacob Tsimerman, Sum-product estimates for rational functions, Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society 104 (2012), no. 1, 126.
[13] Bernard Chazelle, Herbert Edelsbrunner, Leonidas J Guibas, and Micha Sharir, A singly exponential stratification scheme for real semi-algebraic varieties and its applications, Theoretical Computer Science 84 (1991), no. 1, 77-105.
[14] Artem Chernikov, David Galvin, and Sergei Starchenko, Cutting lemma and Zarankiewicz's problem in distal structures, Selecta Mathematica 26 (2020), no. 2, 1-27.
[15] Artem Chernikov and Nadja Hempel, On n-dependent groups and fields II, Forum of Mathematics, Sigma, accepted (arXiv:1912.02385) (2019).
[16] Artem Chernikov and Martin Hils, Valued difference fields and $N T P_{2}$, Israel Journal of Mathematics 204 (2014), no. 1, 299-327.
[17] Artem Chernikov and Pierre Simon, Externally definable sets and dependent pairs II, Transactions of the American Mathematical Society 367 (2015), no. 7, 5217-5235.
[18] Artem Chernikov and Sergei Starchenko, Regularity lemma for distal structures, Journal of the European Mathematical Society 20 (2018), no. 10, 24372466.
[19] __ Model-theoretic Elekes-Szabó in the strongly minimal case, Journal of Mathematical Logic, accepted (arXiv:1801.09301) (2020).
[20] György Elekes and Lajos Rónyai, A combinatorial problem on polynomials and rational functions, Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A 89 (2000), no. 1, 1-20.
[21] György Elekes and Endre Szabó, How to find groups? (and how to use them in Erdős geometry?), Combinatorica (2012), 1-35.
[22] Paul Erdős and Endre Szemerédi, On sums and products of integers, Studies in pure mathematics, 1983, pp. 213-218.
[23] Jacob Fox, János Pach, Adam Sheffer, Andrew Suk, and Joshua Zahl, A semialgebraic version of Zarankiewicz's problem, J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS) 19 (2017), no. 6, 1785-1810.
[24] Isaac Goldbring, Hilbert's fifth problem for local groups, Annals of mathematics (2010), 1269-1314.
[25] WT Gowers and Jason Long, Partial associativity and rough approximate groups, Geometric and Functional Analysis 30 (2020), no. 6, 1583-1647.
[26] Ehud Hrushovski, On pseudo-finite dimensions, Notre Dame Journal of Formal Logic 54 (2013), no. 3-4, 463-495.
[27] , Notes on Tao's algebraic regularity lemma, unpublished (2014).
[28] Yifan Jing, Souktik Roy, and Chieu-Minh Tran, Semialgebraic methods and generalized sum-product phenomena, Preprint, arXiv:1910.04904 (2019).
[29] Itay Kaplan, Alf Onshuus, and Alexander Usvyatsov, Additivity of the dp-rank, Transactions of the American Mathematical Society 365 (2013), no. 11, 57835804.
[30] S. V. Konyagin and I. D. Shkredov, On sum sets of sets having small product set, Proc. Steklov Inst. Math. 290 (2015), no. 1, 288-299. Published in Russian in Tr. Mat. Inst. Steklova 290 (2015), 304-316.
[31] Tamás Kovári, Vera Sós, and Pál Turán, On a problem of K. Zarankiewicz, Colloquium mathematicae, 1954, pp. 50-57.
[32] Nathan Linial and Zur Luria, An upper bound on the number of highdimensional permutations, Combinatorica 34 (2014), no. 4, 471-486.
[33] , Discrepancy of high-dimensional permutations, Discrete Analysis (2016), 845.
[34] Mehdi Makhul, Oliver Roche-Newton, Audie Warren, and Frank de Zeeuw, Constructions for the Elekes-Szabó and Elekes-Rónyai problems, The Electronic Journal of Combinatorics (2020), P1-57.
[35] David Marker, Model theory, Graduate Texts in Mathematics, vol. 217, Springer-Verlag, New York, 2002. An introduction.
[36] Rahim N. Moosa, The model theory of compact complex spaces, Logic colloquium '01, 2005, pp. 317-349.
[37] Joel Nagloo and Anand Pillay, On algebraic relations between solutions of a generic Painlevé equation, J. Reine Angew. Math. 726 (2017), 1-27.
[38] János Pach and Micha Sharir, Repeated angles in the plane and related problems, Journal of Combinatorial Theory, series A 59 (1992), no. 1, 12-22.
[39] Daniel Palacín, An introduction to stability theory, Lectures in model theory, 2018, pp. 1-27.
[40] Anand Pillay, Geometric stability theory, Oxford Logic Guides, vol. 32, The Clarendon Press, Oxford University Press, New York, 1996. Oxford Science Publications.
[41] _ Model theory of algebraically closed fields, Model theory and algebraic geometry, 1998, pp. 61-84.
[42] Orit E. Raz, Micha Sharir, and Frank De Zeeuw, Polynomials vanishing on Cartesian products: the Elekes-Szabó theorem revisited, Duke Math. J. 165 (2016), no. 18, 3517-3566.
[43] Orit E. Raz, Micha Sharir, and Frank de Zeeuw, The Elekes-Szabó theorem in four dimensions, Israel J. Math. 227 (2018), no. 2, 663-690.
[44] Orit E. Raz, Micha Sharir, and József Solymosi, Polynomials vanishing on grids: the Elekes-Rónyai problem revisited, Amer. J. Math. 138 (2016), no. 4, 1029-1065.
[45] Orit E. Raz and Zvi Shem-Tov, Expanding polynomials: a generalization of the Elekes-Rónyai theorem to d variables, Combinatorica 40 (2020), no. 5, 721748.
[46] Thomas Scanlon, O-minimality as an approach to the André-Oort conjecture, Around the Zilber-Pink conjecture/Autour de la conjecture de Zilber-Pink, 2017, pp. 111-165.
[47] Adam Sheffer, Incidence theory, Book draft, http://faculty.baruch.cuny. edu/ASheffer/000book.pdf.
[48] Pierre Simon, Distal and non-distal NIP theories, Annals of Pure and Applied Logic 164 (2013), no. 3, 294-318.
[49] József Solymosi, Bounding multiplicative energy by the sumset, Adv. Math. 222 (2009), no. 2, 402-408.
[50] Terence Tao, Expanding polynomials over finite fields of large characteristic, and a regularity lemma for definable sets, Contributions to Discrete Mathematics 10 (2015), no. 1.
[51] Katrin Tent and Martin Ziegler, A course in model theory, Lecture Notes in Logic, vol. 40, Association for Symbolic Logic, La Jolla, CA; Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2012.
[52] Lou van den Dries, Tame topology and o-minimal structures, London Mathematical Society Lecture Note Series, vol. 248, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1998.
[53] Lou van den Dries and Chris Miller, On the real exponential field with restricted analytic functions, Israel Journal of Mathematics 85 (1994), no. 1-3, 19-56.
[54] Miguel N. Walsh, The polynomial method over varieties, Invent. Math. 222 (2020), no. 2, 469-512.

University of California Los Angeles
Email address: chernikov@math.ucla.edu
University of Haifa
Email address: kobi@math.haifa.ac.il
University of Notre Dame
Email address: sstarche@nd.edu


[^0]:    Date: 2021-04-19 07:46:58+03:00.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ An analogous notion in the context of geometric theories was introduced in [10] under the name of an algebraic m-gon, and it was also used in [15, Section 7].

[^2]:    ${ }^{2}$ We are following the terminology in [8].

